HE ATHENÆUM

Mournal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2454.

31, 74

olumes

Now

DYCES

By the

In 3 vois

TION OF

1 vol.

orming

tions by F.

iary of

ame of

With

E.

gatone.

Home.

This day.

ext week.

This day.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 1874.

PRICE THREEPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

ROYAL SCHOOL of MINES.—Mr. WARING-TON W. SMITH, M.A. F.R.S. will commence a Course of SIXTY LECTURES on MINING, set Haid-past Three on MODAY sext, the 5th November, to be continued at the same hours on each succeeding Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, and Monday.

NATIONAL ART TRAINING SCHOOL,
SOUTH KENSINGTON.
FORTY LECTURES on the 'Historical Perlopment of Ornametal Art, with special reference to Esthetics and the General Courses given during the last two Sessions,' will be delivered, by Dr. 6, 8 zerfs, F.R. Hist S., in the Lecture Theastr, at the North Keny Perlopment of Course, and the Course of Perlopment of Course of Perlopment of Course of Forty Lecture; or 15s. for the complete Annual Course of Forty Lecture; or 1s. seah Lecture.

By order of the Committee of Council on Education.

NATIONAL ART TRAINING SCHOOL,

SOUTH KENSINGTON.

A Course of TWELVE LECTURES on the 'Anatomy of the Human Ferm.' will be delivered by EDWARD BELLAMY, Eq., P.R.C.S., Assistant-Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Anatomy and Operative Surgra, the Charing forces Hospital. This Course will be delivered during the Session of 1874-75, in the Lecture Theatre of the South Resimpton Maseum, on TUESDAY EVENINGS, at 70-clock. The public will be admitted on payment of 6s. for the Course of Twelve Lectures, or 1s. each Lecture. The first Lecture will be given on Nov. 17th. A Summer Course is given, to which Female Students are samisable.

ie. By order of the Committee of Council on Education.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE of GREAT
BRITAIN and IRELAND.
(In which are united the Anthropological Society of London, and the
Ethnological Society of London.)

Ethnological Society of London.]

4, ST. MARTIN'S-PLACE, Trafalgar-square, W.C.
President Professor BUSK, F. R.S.
Tressurer Rev. DUNBAR I. HEATH, M.A.
Director E. W. BHABROCK, Esq., F.S.A.
The Institute will meet on TUSSDAT, November 10, at 8 o'clock
Fx, precisely, when the following Fapers will be read.

1. Report on Anthropology at Belfast. By F.W. Rudler, Esq., F. G.S.

2. Report on Anthropology at the Oriental Congress, London.' By
Hyde Charles Oneress of Anthropology and Prehistoric Archaeclocy at Stockholm.' By H. H. Howorth, Esq.

4. On a Series of Finit and Chert Implements from Patsgonia.' By
Ool. Lane Fox, V.P.S.A.

J. FRED. COLLINGWOOD, Secretary.

LONDON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY. The FIRST MEETING of the SESSION will be held at 1, Adam-street, Adelphi, on FRIDAY, 18th Norember, at 730 r.m. PAPERS:—1. "Hunebedden" (Dolmens), in Drenthe, Holland Ry D. Labach, M.D. 2. Anthropological Rotes collected during a Tour in Iceland, and an Attempt to reach the East Coast of Greenland. By Pavissor 6. W. Leitner, P.A.

The President, Dr. R. S. Charnock, F.S.A., will take the Chair.

THE ARUNDEL SOCIETY'S DRAWINGS and PUBLICATIONS are Exhibited Free, Daily.

TAC-SIMILES in COLOUR, Published by the ARUNDEL SOCIETY, on Sale to the Public, include the Works of Fra Angelio, Perugico, Andrea del Sarto, Michael Angelo, Raphael, Blobelo, Albert Dürer, and others, at prices varying from 10s. to de. Priced Lists, containing also the Terms of Membership, sent, poel free, on application.

38, 01d Sonderters, London, W. F. W. MAYNARD, Secretary.

ROYAL ALBERT HALL CONCERTS.

EVERY EVENING.

MONDAY ... EVERY EVENING.

MONDAY ... ENGLISH NIGHT.

TUESDAY ... ENGLISH NIGHT.

WEDNESDAY ... CLASSICAL NIGHT.

THURSDAY ... ORATORIO NIGHT.

FAIDAY ... ORATORIO NIGHT.

PATURDAY ... POPULAR NIGHT.

Prices of Admission:—Boxes, Grand Tier to seat 10 persons), Three

Guiness: Loggia toto seat 5 persons), Two Guineas; Upper Tier to seat

ddmission (Promenade), 1s.

Tickets and Programmes at Novello's, 1, Beneras-treet, and 35,

Foultry; the usual Agents; and at the Royal Albert Hall.

DR. FRANCES ELIZABETH HOGGAN will D*** FINAL NUTES ELLIZABETH HOGGAN will give, in connexion with the NATIONAL HEALTH SOCIETY, a OURSE of DRAWING-ROOM LECTURES to LADIES, at her Bouse, 12, Granville-place, Portoan-square, W. The First Course (on Development) will commence on WEDNESDAY, November 11th, at Fig. The Second Course (on the Physical Training of Children) will be given in JANUARE. By the Course of the National Health Society, 63, Berners-street, W., and at 13, Granville-place.

MISS GLYN'S SHAKSPERIAN READINGS.
—November 5th, Bath; lith, Clifton; 14th, Torquay; Plymouth, 17th December; Palkirk, 2ist; Edinburgh, Srd.—Address
to Miss Glys, Professor of Elocution, care of Mr. Carter, 6, Hanoversquare, W.

REDFORD COLLEGE, 8 and 9, York-place, Portman-square (late 48 and 49, Bedford-square.—The PROFESSOR-BHIP of NATURAL PHILOSOPHY is NOW YACANT—Applica-tions, with testimonials, to be sent in, addressed to the Tainhab, before Wednesday, Nov. 18. JANE MARTINEAU, Hon. bec.

PEDFORD COLLEGE, 8 and 9, YORK-PLACE,
Portman-square (late 48 and 48, Bedford-square).

The OPENING of the SERSION 1874-75 is unavoicably DELAYED,
in consequence of the uninhished state of the New Premises, till the
Ball-form, on THUESDAY, November 12th.
Ball-form, on State of the New Premises, till the
Ball-form, on THUESDAY, November 12th.

JANE MARTINEAU, Hon. Sec.

JANE MARTINEAU, Hon. Sec.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, 43 and 45, HARLEY-STREET, W.
The PROFESSORSHIP of FIGURE DRAWING at this College is now VACANT, by the Resignation of Mr. W. Cave Thomas. Applications, accompanied by testimonials, will be received by the Dean till November 12st inclusive.—Particulars may be obtained from Miss Gaovz, at the College Office.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., Dean.

ELIZABETH COLLEGE,

Visitor—The BISHOP of WINCHESTER.
Valuable University Scholarships and College Exhibitions for annual

competition.
Special attention paid to Modern Languages and the Preparation of Canaddates for Woolwich, Cooper's Hill, Control Department, Army and Navy, and Civil Service.

DUCATION for BOYS, free alike from Clerical and Dissenting influences, in the Family of a Layman, a Cambridge M.A., of much experience. Ages, fee to Fourteen. Terms high.—Address Throsenses, Measur, Kerby & Endean, Publishers and Booksellers, 190, Oxford-street.

WANTED, a CLASSICAL MASTERSHIP, by an Oxford Graduate, Exhibitioner of his School and College, with good Classical Honours, and some experience in the Management of large classes. Highest testimonials and references.—Address B. R., St. Thomas's Hospital, London, S. E.

THE ENGLISH CHAPLAIN at HEIDELBERG, Graduate of Exelect College, Oxford, and assisted by a Cambridge Twitor and French and German Teachers, receives a limited number Universities, or for the Study of Modern Languages. The Chaplain's residence is spacious and detached, and situated in one of the healthleet and pretties parts of the town. Inclusive terms, payable in advance. Thirty Guiness a Quarter. References given and expected.—Address Tass Escalass Casariass, ed. Bergheimentrasse, Heidelberg.

PARISIAN HOME.—M. and Madame ALBITES RECEIVE a few BOARDERS. Family Comforts; fine site.

Terms, Eight Guineas per month; include Prench Reading, Epistolary
style, Conversation; also use of Piano. English references given.—
Address 29, Rue St. Denis, Courbevoie, près Paris.

THE PRINCIPAL of a SCHOOL, 9 miles from London, is willing to RECEIVE into his House a Gentleman of 18 or upwards, for a thorter or longer period, to READ the Classics or Modern Languages. References given and required. — Address B. A., S, Paternoster-row, E.O.

TRANSLATIONS executed from German, French, Italian, and Spanish. Advertiser has a good knowledge of Con-tinential Literature, periodical and general. — Address A. Murray, Messrs. Deacon's, Leadenball street, E.C.

NORTH GERMAN LADY, who has lived A month of the mass lived and before the discrepance of the time discrepance to give LESSONS in ENGLISH, FRENCH, and GERMAN. Highest references.—Address S. S., 20, Norfolk-road, Dalston.

TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS. - A London SOLICITOR, recently established, requires a well-educated, sentlemanly YOUTH, in his Office; one able to introduce Conveyancing business preferred. Articles could probably be arranged for intending to enter the Legal Profession.—Address Lax, care of Messrs. Reverse & Turner, Law Booksellers, 100, Chancery-lane, London.

GEOLOGY.—Collection of ROCKS, Sedimentary, Plutonic, and Volcanic, illustratins the Physical Structure of the Globe, and to facilitate the Study of Geology (saltblied the South Kensington Educational Museum). 100 named Specimens, Two Guineas.—Frepared by Mr. DANOS, F.G.S., Weymouth

ORIGINAL WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS
LENT to COFY.—Sent to any part of Town or Country. Catalogues and terms on application.—W. Horran, 30, George-street, Portman-square. Hours, 10 to 5; Saturday, 10 to 1.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTHEW THOMPSON, Studio, 38, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-aquare, W.

A NTIQUITIES TO BE SOLD.—A rich Collection of OLD OIL PAINTINGS and GLASS WINDOWS in GERMANY.—Address Sub-Chiffer G. 1819, care of Mr. Rudolf Mosse, Frankfort-om-Main.

TO BE SOLD, a beautiful Marble STATUE of PSYCHE, 5 feet high, by THEED; one of his best Works. Price 375 Guineas.—Address to H., Messrs. Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.O.

TO PRINTSELLERS, PUBLISHERS, and FINE-ART DEALERS.—WANTED, by a Young Man, who has had is year's experience, a SITUATION as Principal Assistant, Traveller, Picture Exhibitor, or any other appointment of Trust. First. Class Testimonials and Security.—Address Cairic, Ash Villa, Stretford-road, Manchester.

TO BOOKSELLERS.—SEND for SPECIMEN NUMBER of the BOOKSELLERS CIRCULAR, containing particulars of the BOOKSELLERS LILUSTRATED CHRISTMAS ANNUAL, to be Published EARLY In DECEMBER. Fort free. Office, 318, First-street, London. Special Terms to the Trade for Opies.

M USIC and MUSICAL WORKS.—To Societies, Public Libraries, Gentlemen, Clergymen, and the Musical World in general.—The most extensive Stock always on Sale, at moderate prices, of New and Second-hand, Vocal and Instrumental, Sacred and Secular Works, including Scores, Operas, Oratorics, Masses, Anthems, Psalmodies, Organ. Flute, Violin, Violoncello, Solos, Duette, Trior, Guartetts, Guintetts, Septetts. Orchestral: also History. Theory, Biography, &c. tatalogue of Miscellaneous forwarded for two stamps.—Romsnos's Music Warehouse, 309, Strand (near Extert Hall).

WILLIAMS & NORGATE have REMOVED
BACK to their New Premises,
14, HENRIETTA-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.

14, HENKIETTA-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.
Recent New Catalogues—
THEOLOGICAL CATALOGUE—European Languages and Dialects.
LINGUISTIC CATALOGUE—European Languages and Dialects.
CLASSIGAL CATALOGUE—Greek and Latin Classics, Philology,
Archaeology, &c.
FOREIGN BOOK OIRCULAR—New Books, No. 85,
Any Catalogue, post free, for one stamp.

PRIZE DRAMA.—The COMPETITORS for the PRIZE of Sol, offered in the Athenous some mouths since, are informed that the AWARD will be made at CHRISTMAS. The Authors of those Dramas which have been recalled for revision are requested to return them at once to Mr. T. Bosworm, 198, High Holborn, W.C.

A MATEUR AUTHORS and OTHERS may CONTRIBUTE to an established High-Class MONTHLY MAGAZINE of General Literature. Specimen Copy and full particular forwarded on receipt of seven stamps.—Address Editor, 27, Moreton-place, Beigravia, 8. W.

A YOUNG LADY requires an Engagement in a LIBRARY or BOOKSELLER'S. Five years' experience. First-class references.—Address L., Athenæum, Bury St. Edmunds.

PRESS.—RE-ENGAGEMENT as SUB-EDITOR and REPORTER (Verbatim), or either. First-class references.—REFORTER, W. Norman, Bookseller, 184, King-street, Great Yarmouth.

THE PRESS.—A Gentleman, by profession a Barrister, now on the Staff of a Weekly Periodical having a large circulation, can supply one Article a week on Legal, Political, or General Subjects. Views, Conservative.—Address Leaden, Mesers. Addams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.O.

A GENTLEMAN, connected with a Provincial be glad to WRITE LEADERS for a Country Weekly, or undertake Literary Work of any kind, in connexion with a Weekly Journal—Address Avucus, Messar, Adams & Francis, 59. Fleet-aereet, E.O.

TRADE REPORTS. - CHARLES WHEELER, I Journalist, Wolverhampton (formerly) of London, write Lesders, Trade Articles, and General News for Papers of first standing in Great Britain and United States. In Wolverhampton 32 years. Un-connected with Telegraph Associations.

COMMISSION PUBLISHERS. — Messrs. PRO-VOST & CO., having had many years' experience as above, are prepared to undertake the Publication of Books, Panaphiets. Man-zince, Periodicals, &c., on the most liberal terms. Estimates forwarded on application.— The Search for a Publisher-7th Edition, sent post free for twice stamps.—38, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

NEWSPAPER PRINTING. — BRADLEY & Co., Printers of the Building None, &c., No. 1, Plough court, Fetter-lane, E.C., are prepared to ESTIMATE, on application, for Newspapers, Periodicals, &c., on reasonable terms. First-class Type and Machinery.

TO PROPRIETORS of PUBLICATIONS -Mesers. WYMAN & SONS are prepared to undertake the PRINT-ING of a WEEKLY PERIODICAL of large circulation.—WYMAN & SONS, Newspaper and General Printers, Lincoln's Inn Steam Printing Works, 74 and 75, Great Queen street, London, W.C.

TO AUTHORS and OTHERS.— The CHABING CROSS PUBLISHING COMPANY, Limited, Frinters and Publishers of the Charing Cross Magnesies, &c., are prepared to undertwise PRINTING and PUBLICATION of WORK's upon most advantageous terms—For particulars, address THE MARAGER, 5, Frier street, Broadway, E.C.

TO AUTHORS.—PRINTING and PUBLISH-ING.—T. PRITITE & CO., 22 and 25, PRITH-STREET, Scho. Printers of the Geographical Magassia, undertake the Printing and Publishing of Books and Pamphlets on Political, Military, Scientific and Social Subjects, on very advantageous terms, which will be emitted, together with Estimate for Printing and Specimen of Type, on application.

on application.

Parliamentary and Law Printers; Printing in Old Style Type with
Antique Head-Picces and Devices, Initials, &c., for Reprints.

22 and 23. Frith-street, and 50, Old Compton-street, Soho, London, W.

Now ready, post free for one stamp, No. 20 (November, 1874) of BARTHES & LOWELL'S CATALOGUES of OHEAP FOREIGN BOOKS, in all Departments of Literature, no dillbrary condition, being a selection from their large and valu-ble Stock, now offered, for cash, at the low price afflued.—Baxuis London, W. Foreign Book Importers, 1s, Great Mariborough-store,

Ready, Nov. 11th, free by post for six stamps,

A CATALOGUE of FINE OLD BOOKS and
Bibliographical and Literary Rarities and Curiosities, comprise several fine Illuminated Manuscript, valuable Autograph Lettere, rare Editions of the Bible in English, fine Examples of Ancient Bookbinding, fine Horne E. V. M., printed on veilum, several of the virginual 4to. Editions of Shakespeares Hays, &d.

Bills & Wairr, 25, New Bond-street, London, W.

Now ready, price 44. 4s.

BERNARD QUARITCH'S GENERAL CATALu-GUE of BOOKS, arranged in Classes. 1 vol. thick evo. 1,590
pages, of which the last 110 pages contain an ALPHABETICAL
INDEX in treble columns, balf-red morocco.

The Prices affixed to each Article represent in all cases their present
market value. The Books are throughout in good condition and
perfect. The index comprises about 25,000 separate Entries, while the
able, and the most useful ever assembled in any List issued by a Bookseller, and superior even to all but the greatest Public Collections in
Burope.

BERNARD QUARITCH, 15, Piccadilly, London.

Mi

Port

M

TUES includ -Bible about 100 res

Valua

retiring 7 vols -ing's S 1866 - A Four I Pothie

shore-Law-Stephe Equity

W

NESD WIND

zalez, India Offley Châter don's Brand Sherry The prior t logues

SAL F.S.A. Unive This has be intens and th tory, I Histor the be tures, Divini Banns Privat Mr.

BURG Days. 11. I

NOTICE-BIBLICAL LITERATURE

MESSRS. BAGSTER'S CATALOGUE.

Illustrated with Specimen Pages. By post, free.

SAMURI. BAGSTER & SONS, 15, Patermoster-row.

UTOGRAPHS. - WALLER'S 103rd PRICED CAUCHAPIIS. — WALLER'S 103rd PRICED CATALOSUE, now ready, graits, containing interesting poor of Artists. Actors, Author. Ohurchmen. Foreigners, Lawyers, and Military Officers, Musicians, Sorentific and Medical Men, alists, Philosophers, Politicians, Royal Families, Soulptors, unen. Travellers, Vocalists, &c. —Apply Teurle Book Depot, 86, street, EC.

. Autographs purchased.

CARNE'S TALES of the WEST, 2 vols. price 4s.

-THREE MONTHS' REST at PAU, by WITTITTERLY,
price 2s. 6d. A few Copies of both wanted.—Mr. Sipwett, 18, Union-treet, Bath.

HOGARTH'S WORKS.—The Large-Paper Edi-very fine Impressions, in perfect state of preservation, 1832—1845. The Analysis of Beauty. in calf, a very fine copy, in perfect condition, with the two large Engravines, 1732—1840, Galerie de Lucien Bona-parte, 143 Plates, very fine impressions (some before letters), 1811; and a number of Ancient Etchiags and Engravings by Italian and other Masters, TO BE SOLD, in one Lot or separate.—Apply, by letter, to R. G., J. W. Turner, S. Amen-corner, E.O.

OLD BOOKS neatly RE-BACKED and RE-PAIRED.—CULYERWELL & Co. General Bookbinders, 31, Ficet-lane, Old Balley, E.C.

"ADVANCE SHEETS" FOR AMERICA. THE ILLUSTRATION COMPANY.

Offices-210, STRAND (Corner of Essex-street), LONDON, W.C.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

mdon—Henry Blackburn, 109, Victoria-street, Westminster, and Garrick Club. 198 York—Col. Thos. W. Knox, Astor House, and Lobes Club, New York.

Agent for Francs.

Paris-Theodor Michaelis, 5, Rue Geoffroy-Marie. Accountant—A. L. Lewis. Secretary—C. F. Blackburn.

Bankers.

London—Ransom & Co. New York—J. G. King's Sons.

The ILLUSTRATION COMPANY have made arrangements with the Directors of the Lobes Club, in New York, for the disposal of Advance Sheets of New Books, Magasine Articles, &c., in every part of Advance Sheets of New Books, Magasine Articles, &c., in every part of Asystem of direct communication between Authors and Publishers in Surope and the principal literary centres of America has long been manting, because the fact is scarcely realized that there are in the United States at least twenty "literary centres," and that nearly every Book or original Article published in Europe has some money oduse in America, if sent out in time and to the right quarter.

Under the present system nearly every fact their Agents in New York, Boston, or Philadelphia, and, if declined, the time is lost for further negotiation. Here the Illustration Company steps in, with its facilities for offering the sheets elsewhere, on an independent footing; betaining, eprhaps, a smaller sum than originally asked for, but still something, with but a nominal cost to Author or Publisher. The machinery set in action by the Illustration Company is thus valuable to those who have, and to those who have not, correspondents in Publishers having correspondents in America, who find no use for

pers having correspondents in America, who find no use for Sheets sent to them, can instruct that they be passed on at the Agents of the Illustration Company, Lotos Club, New

York."
Authors and Publishers who have no Agents in America, have only
to fill up a form, to be had on application, and post it, with proofs, to
210, Strand, London, W.C., whence they will be immediately transmitted to America.

In the present state of International Copyright Law, it seems
doubtful whether any system could be better adapted to the wants of
English Authors and Publishers, because, if properly managed, it will
assist rather than interfere with existing connexions, and is perfectly
independent in action.

English Authors and a was a swist rather than interfere with existing counterance, assist rather than interfere with existing counterance, and a swist rather as stories, Articles in type for the December and January Magazines, and for the forthcoming Quarterlies, are being sent by every mail.

Forms and further particulars may be obtained on application at the Company's Offices, 210, Strand, London, W.C.

O N D O N L I B R A R Y, 15, 57. JAMES'S SQUARE - Founded in 1641.
Patron-H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
President-THOMAS CARLYLE, Eq.

Library contains 8,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Lite-in various Languages. Subscription, 2. a year, or 3., with toe-fee of 8.; Life Membership, 36. en Volumes are allowed to Country, and Ten to Town Members, groom open from Ten to half-past Six. Prospectus on appli-

ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentaccording to the supply required. All the best New Books, English Preach, and German, Muncdistely on pullbackers. Prospections, with Lists of cerebra, the supply required. All the best New Books, English Preach, and German, Muncdistely on pullbackers. Prospections, with Lists of cerebra and the supplementary of the property of the supplementary of the supplementar

A LARGE ORGAN FOR SALE, suitable for a Ohurch or Concert Hall, recently built by Bayceson & Co., in good working order, with Hot-air Engine attached for blowing.—Apply to F. Wood, Albert House, Rugby, or to S. Shoosmith, Estate Office, Euston Station, London, N.W.

Sales by Auction

Commencement of Sales for the Season.

MESSES. MESSES.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE beg to announce that they have COMMENCED their SEASON for the SALE by AUCTION of Books, Autograph Letters' and Manuscripts, Engravings, Drawings, Cabinet Pietures, Coine and Medals, Antiquities, and other Works of Ancient, Mediswal, and Modern Art, of which the following are among the Collections already confided to their care for Sale by Auction during the ensuing Season.

No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand.

Library of a Gentleman, deceased, and other Collections.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUC-TION, at their House. No. 15. Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on cisely, the valuable LIBRARY of a GENTLEMAN, deceased, and other Collections; comprising some curious and rare Books—Versions of the Holy Berriptures—fine Books in Natural History—valuable County Histories—General Topography and Books of Prints—capilla Books in the different branches of English and Foreign Literature—Works on Angling and other Sports—Bewicklans—Emblems and works of the County Histories—General Topography and Books of Prints—capilla Books in the different branches of English and Foreign Literature—Works on Angling and other Sports—Bewicklans—Emblems and and Ballads, and various Curiosities of Literature—Works illustrated by George Cruikshanks—Miscellancous Engravings—Microscope by Hoss.—Talescope by Picesl, of Wien, &c.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues may now be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

Valuable Mexican Silver Minerals, and Valuable Collection of Cornish Minerals, formed by a Clergyman, deceased. MESURS.

May be viewed the Saturday prior, and Catalogues may now be had.

Library of the late Henry BLISS, Esq., Q.C., late of Ecclestonsquare. MESSES.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION. at their House, No. 18, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on TUESDAY, November 24, and Following Day, at 1 o'clock, the LIBRARY of the late Henry BLIUS, Esq., Q.C.; comprising Miscellancous Fools in the Micrement branches, and some fine Framed Engravings, Books of Fridge, Books of F

SECOND PORTION of the HOWARD COLLECTION.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auction SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers
of Literary Property and Works of Art, will Selb. by AUCTION,
at their Hense, No. 13. Wellington-street, Strand, W.O., on FRIDAY,
November 30. and Following Day, at 1 o'clock precisely, the choice
OLLECTION of RAKE ENGRAVINGS and DRAWINGS, formed
by HUGH HOWARD at the commencement of the last century, many
of them from the portfolios of the Earl of Arundel and Sir Peter Lely,
comprising 200 camples of the Etched Works of Rembrandt van Rhy,
in beautiful condition and with ample margins—English Mezzotints
by I. Becket, A. Brown, J. Faber, J. Simon, G. and R. White, R.
Williams, and J. Smith—the Life-size Portrait of the Duke of Monbeautiful condition and Wenzel Hollar, fine drawings—Studies by
A. Dürer for his well-known Engraving of La Sainte Famille au
Papillon—a Sketch from Nature, by Rembrandt, for his Landscape of
a Cottage with a Dutch Barn—important Examples by Claude, figured
in Pond and Knapton's Fas-imiles—and others by B. Bandinelli, J.
Oliver, A. Ostade, A. Van de Velde, Wouvermans, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may now be had; if by
post, on receipt of four stamps.

Valuable Cabinet of Coins and Medals, the Property of the late Mr. EDWARD WRIGHTON. MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, November 30, the valuable OAB NET of COINS and MEDALS, the Property of the late Mr. EDWARD WRIGHTON, comprising Anglosaxon, English, and Soutch in Gold, Sluver, and Copper, Military and other Medals, including many Rare and interesting Specimens in the different branches of Numismatics.

Catalogues are nearly ready.

The very choice Library of a well-known Collector of great taste. MESSES.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 18. Wellington-street, Strand, W.O., on TUESDAY, December 1, the exceedingly choice and valuable LIBRARY of a well-known Collector, of great taste, comprising splendid Books of Prints—Manuscripts—first and selectives—First and Bacterian—First and Facetives—Early Pronh Poetry and Facetive—First and Best Editions of the Works of Standard French Authors—superb Specimens from the celebrated Libraries of Henri II., Diane de Pointier, Henri III. and IV., Gabrielle d'Estrée, Louis XIII., Grolier, Canevari, Marquis de Coislin, ac., all in the choicest bindings.

Catalogues are nearly ready.

Valuable and important Collection of fine Books and Manu-scripts, consigned from abroad. MESSES.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, on WEDNESDAY, December 2, a valuable COLLECTION of fine BOUKS and MANUSCRIPTS, consigned from abroad; containing Biblis Latina MS, on relium, of the 13th and 14th Centuries - splendidly illuminated Horse, Livre de l'Heures de la Reine Anne de Bretagne, gorgoussly illuminated – Diouysii et Scoiroum Passio, MS, of the 13th Century—Galerie de Dresde- and other magnificent Books of Prints and fine Standard Works in General Literature. Catalogues are nearly ready.

The extensive and valuable Library of M. J. RHODES, Esq., M.A., removed from Pennoyre, Brecon. MESSRS.

MESSRS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Weilington-street, Strand, W.O., on FRIDAY, December 18, and Four Following Lays, at 1 colock precisely, the valuable Library of M. J. RHODES, Esq., M.A., of Pennoyre, Brecon; comprising the most important Works by Catholic Divines on the Immaculate Conception—Supremacy and Infallibility of the Fope Lives of the Sainte (notucing a complete see of 18 caladische—Lives of the Sainte (notucing a complete see of 18 caladische—Works—States of 18 caladische—Works—States of 18 caladische—Works—States of 18 caladische—Works—States of 18 caladische—States of 18 caladische—

Collection of Antiquities from Cyprus. MESSES

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers Def Literary Property and Works of Act will U.E., Augestoneers at their House, No. 18, Wellington street, Strand Barkly in the SEASUN, a COLLECTION of ANTIQUITIES of Barkly in the SEASUN, a COLLECTION of ANTIQUITIES of Dyrms, comprising Pottery (as found by Dr. Schliemann and General di Cennols), Greeco-Roman Glass, and Greek Gold Ornaments.

Gradoques are preparing.

sive and valuable Library of the late JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS, Esq. F.S.A.—Eight Days' Sale. MESSRS.

MESSRS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at the Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at the Literary Property of Literary Literary Compensation of the Literary Compensation of the Literary Compensation of the Literary Compensation of the Literary and Samily History, Pedigrees, Seala, Monumental Rubbings, Antiquarian Works and Antiquities, Collection of Compensation of the Literary Subjects, curious Deeds, Will Seala, Magneyah Letters on Literary Subjects, curious Deeds, with Seala, Mograph Letters on Literary Subjects, curious Deeds, with Seala, Microphal Letterary Subjects, curious Deeds, with Seala, Microphal Letterary Subjects, curious Deeds to the Counties of Sedford and Sussex, Sea, and a great variety of Books in Curious and General Literature, Sea, and a great variety of Catalogues are nearly ready.

Scientific Library of the late Rev. WALTER MITCHELL, Vicar of Purton, Wiltshire. MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers A) of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.O., EARLY in the SEASON, the SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY of the late Rev. WALTER MITCHELIA.

> Library of the late OWEN JONES, Esq. MESSES

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-efreet, Strand, W.C., EARLY in the EEASON, the LibERARY of the late OWEN JONES, Eq.

Valuable Library of the late GEORGE VIVIAN, Esq., of Claverton Manor, Bath. MESSES.

MERRICA.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers
of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION,
at their House, No. 18, Weilingston-street, Strand, W.C., EARLY in
the valuable LiBRARY of the late of EORGE
VIVLAN, Ed., the valuable LiBRARY of the late of EORGE
VIVLAN, Ed., the valuable LiBRARY of the late of EORGE
VIVLAN, Ed., the valuable and important Books and Books of Prints, in the difficulty Donacless of
English and Foreign Listensture, all in fine bindings and condition.

Catalogues are preparing.

Library of the late Right Rev. C. R. SUMNER, formerly Lord Bishop of Winchester. MESSRS.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.O., EARLY in the SEASON, the Library of the late Right Rev. O. E. SUNNER, Lord Bishop of Winchester: comprising valuable Theological and other Books in the different branches of Literature, instuding Works. Catalogues are preparing.

Extensive Library of the late HENRY HILL STRETTELL, Esq. MESSRS.
SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneer

of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13. Wellington-street, Strand, E&RLV in the SEASON, the LIBRARY of the late HENRY HILL STRETTELL, Eng.

Duplicate Pottery and Porcelain, from the MAYER Collection, MESSES.

MESSES.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13. Wellington-street, Strand, Earliy, in the SEASON, DUPLICATE SEGUIMENS OF PUTERRY and PORDELAIN, from the Collection presented by JOSEPH MAYER, Esp., F.A., to the Museum and Gallary of Arts at Micropole.

Library recently removed from a Country House, the Property of a Baronet. MESSES

MESSRS.
SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers
of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION,
at their House, No. 18, Wellmonettrent, Strand, EARLEX in the
House, the Librahry of a BARONEY, removed from his Country
House,

Collection of China. MESSRS.

MESSRS,
OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers
of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION,
at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, EARLY in the
SEASON, a COLLECTION of DECORATIVE CHINA, the Property
of a GENTLEMAN.

Collection of Engravings, the Property of RICHARD GREENE,
Esq., of Llandudno.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13. Wellington-street, Strand. EARLY in the SEANON, the COLLECTION of ENGRAVINGS, the Property of RICHARD GREENE, Eq., of Liandudno.

Collection of Porcelain and Pottery, the Property of an Officer. MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works of Art, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, EARLY in the SEASON, a COLLECTION of PORCELAIN and POTTERY, the Property of an OFFICER.

Collection of Engravings.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL M. E.O.S.N.S. TO TITUE. & STANT STANDARD OF STANDARD AND TERMINATION, as their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., or TUESDAY, November 10, a large COLLEUTION of MISCELLA-NEUVS ERGRAVINGS, both Ancient and Modern; also Woodsules, Etchings, Lithographs, Photographs, &c.
Catalogues on receipt of two stamps. 7, 74

UCTION, Y in the Oras, com-

GOUGH

tioneers

ELL,

ALTER

CTION, RLY in

q., of

oneers

y Lord

CTION, RLY in MNER, cal and Works

L. Esq.

orion, in the TELL,

ection.

TION, in the ORCE-

perty

TION, in the ountry

ENE.

rion, n the ty of

icer.

ELL LLA-louts

Collection of Books .- Five Days' Sale.

Miscellaneous Property, Works of Art and Decoration, &c. MISSESS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on THURBDAY, November 18, a large assemblage of MISUELLANEOUS PROPERTY, consisting of Philosophical Instruments and Scientific Apparatus, Audique and many account of the Control of th

Valuable Wood-blocks and Electrotype Plates.

MESSERS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C. on FILDAY, Norember 26, several hundred valuable WOOD-BLOCKS and ELECTROTYPE PLATES, used to illustrate a High-Class Weekly Paper inow discontinued, accorded in the best manner from Drawings by the Eminent Artists engaged.

Catalogue are preparing.

Portion of the Library of Sir ALEXANDER CHERMSIDE,
M.D.
MESSES. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House of Public M ENSING. A UTION, at their House, 47. Leleaster-square, W.C. on John L. Autorion, at their House, 47. Leleaster-square, W.C. on John L. Autorion, and John L. Autorion, and the Library of Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER OF HERMSTOP, M.D.; comprising Whiteker's History of Leeds, 2 vols.—Layard's Nineveh, 2 vols., and other valuable Works.

Music and Musical Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, W.C., on FRIDAY, November 57. a COLLECTION of MISCELLANEOUS MUSIC; a large ASSEMBLAGE of MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, incitoting Planofortes, Harmoniums, Cremona Violine and Violencello, Wind lastruments, & Cremona Violencello, & Cremona Violencello, Wind lastruments, & Cremona Violencello, & Cre

Modern Books and Stationery.

M ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C. (Fleet-street end. on TUESDAY, November 10, at 1 clotch, POPULAR MODERN BOOKS, including Works of Fiction by well-known writers, in cloth and quires—Bibles, Prayers, and Church Services, mostly in handsome bindings—about 5 Tons of Millboards, Yellow Straw, Brown and Faper Bags—100 reams of Yellow Work Fors, 18 lb.—100 reams of Medium Copying, Tavelling Bags, and other useful forms.

Catalogues forwarded on application.

Valuable Law Books, including the Library of an eminent Queen's Counsel, retiring, and the Libraries of two Barristers.

Counsel, retiring, and the Libraries of two Barristers.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
As their Rooms, 118, Chancery-Jane, W.C. (Fleet street end), on
WEDD RSDAY, November 11, and Following Day, at 1 o'clock, valuable
LAW BOOKS, including the Library of an Eminent Queen's Council,
retiring, and the Libraries of Two Barristers, comprising the Year Books,
7 vols.—The Law Journal, 1896 to 1896—Another Set. 1898 to
Four Institutes, 7 vols.—The Jurist, 1897 to 1896—Another Set. 1898 to
Four Institutes, 7 vols.—Hansard's Parliamentary History, 36 vols.—
Fother on Obligations, 9 vols.—Hall's Rights of the Crown to the Seabother on Obligations, 9 vols.—Hall's Rights of the Crown to the Seabother on Obligations, 9 vols.—Hall's Rights of the Crown to the Seabother on Obligations, 9 vols.—Morley's Indian Digest, 8 vols.—
Fother on Obligations, 9 vols.—Morley's Indian Digest, 8 vols.—
Equity Index, 4 vols., and numerous Modern Tractical Works in the
Equity Index, 4 vols., and numerous Modern Tractical Works in the
Law and Equity—House of Lords, Parliamentary, Privy Council,
Railway and Canal, Crown and Ecolesiastical Cases—the New Law
Reports to 1873—Irish Law and Equity Reports, 69 vols.—6 Set Set Sugden's Decisions, 8 vols.—Works on French and Indian Law—the
Old Reporters, 80.

Scientific Apparatus.

Scientific Apparatus.

M.R., J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-sarden, on FRIDAY, November 18, et half-past its Colock precise, NCIENTIC APPARATUS, the Property of the late HERKY MATTHEWS, Esq., of 09 Gower-street; consisting of a valuable Microscope—Cabinet of 500 Objects for same—Three Chemical Balances by Oertling—Dissolving-View Lanterness and quantity of Bildes—several Gas and other Furnaces—upwards of 700 Bottles, with Chemical Gand other Furnaces—upwards of 700 Bottles, with Chemical Gand other Furnaces—upwards of 700 Bottles, with Chemical Gand other Furnaces—upwards of 700 Bottles, with Chemical Gand, the Liberaty, containing several valuable Books.

On view the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Wine, Champagne, Claret, Brandy, &c. — WEDNESDAY NEXT, November 11, at 2 o'clock precisely.—410, Oxford-

will SELL at their Rooms, 4to, Oxford-street, on WEINESDAY NEXT, at 2 obtook precisely, a STOCK of High-Class
WINES, including fine Gold, Pale, and Dry Sherries, shipped by Gonsite, Miss, Coccad, Garvey, and Duri Gordon-18-39 Madeira, East
officy, Cockburn's, and Dow's-18-7, 1858, 1868, 1868, and 1868 Portachates Margaux, La Rose, and St. Emilion Clarets—Moet and Chandon's Le Forrestière — Aubret's and Sillery Champagne — 18 Cases
Erandy-8 Quarter-Casks Port and Sherry, duty paid—and s Butts
Sherry, in bond.

The Wines can be tasted at 410 Carty, duty paid—and s Butts

Sherry, in bond.

The Wines can be tasted at 410, Oxford-street, on Tuesday, the day prior to Sale, between 11 and 5 coloek, and at time of Sale; and Catalogues forwarded by post.

SALE of the very EXTENSIVE and VALUABLE LIBRARY of the late Rev. WILLIAM STEVENSON, D.D. E.S.A. Soot., Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History in the E.S.A. Soot., Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History in the This valuable Library is one of the finest and most important which has been brought before the public for many years. Ir. Stevenson's and the whole are in the best condition. Works on Antiquities, Histories, leave Tracts on various subjects, a very large selection of the best editions of the Classics and the Fine Arts, form leading features, while there are all the best Works on Church History and Divinity. The Library includes a complete and perfect set of the Privately Printed Books, and the Publications of other leading Clubs, Mr. T. CHAPMAN begs to intimate he will SELL the above valuable LifeEaRARY, in his Great Room, 11, Hanover-street, EDINBURGH, on MONDAY, November 18, and Thirteen Following Lawful Days.

Catalogues, price One Shilling, are now ready.
11, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, November 3.

Important Sale of First-Class Books,

MR. BERNARD QUARITCH will SELL by
AUCTION, on MONDAY, November 18, at his Sale Room, 18,
Castle-street, Leievater-square, an extensive OULLECTION of VALUBBLE STANDARD BOOKS, magnificent BOOKS of PRINTS,
ARCHITECTURE, fine Works on AATURAL HISTORY, TRANSACTIONS of LEARNED SOCIETIES, &c., including—

ARCHITEGUIRE, fine Works on ATCHEAL HISTORY, TRANSACTIONS of LEARNED SOULETIES, &c., including—
In FOLIO: Kingsborough's Mexico, vois, royal folio, and also the
unique Large-Paper Copy, 9 vois atlas folio, half morocoo—Agassis,
Poissons Fossiles, 5 vois, and 4to. Text—Boisserée Gallery, 120 superLithographs after the Old German Masters—Munich Gallery, 120 superLithographs after Gallery 120 superLithographs after Gallery 120 superLithographs after Gallery 120 superLithographs 120 superLithogra

offered for Sale.

Any Bookseller will execute Commissions for this Sale. Intending
Purchasers should state distinctly either their own limits for the Lots
commissioned, or give full power to their London Correspondent.

The Catalogue may be had at 15, PICCADILLY, LONDON.

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for NOVEMBER, 1874. No. DCCIX. Price 2s. 6d.

MODERN SCIENTIFIC MATERIALISM. The STORY of VALENTINE; and his BROTHER. Part XI.
The ABODE of SNOW. Part III. The Valley of the Shadow
Death.

Death.
BRITISH 'ASSOCIATION, 1874
PRUSSIAN MILITARY MANGEUVRES.
ANCIENT CLASSIOS—Latin Literature.
NO HIGHLANDS THIS YEAR.
LORD DALLING'S LIFE of LORD PALMERSTON.

W. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Ready this day, price 2s. 6d.

THE UNION REVIEW, for NOVEMBER, being No. 4 of the New Series.

Contents.

1. On the PUTURE TRIUMPHS of the CATHOLIC CHURCH.
2. On PRINCIPLES on which the RUBRICS should be REVISED.
3. CHRISTIAN ART and ARCHITECTURAL CRITICISMS.

ERASMUS: his Life and Times.
 LETTERS on the RITUAL of the EASTERN CHURCH.
 CREMATION.

7. The REUNION CONFERENCE at BONN.

Fragmenta Varia, Literary Notices, &c.
John H. Batty, 2, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

Just published, 5vo. sewed, 5s.

JOURNAL of the SOCIETY of TELEGRAPH
ERGINEERS, including Original Communications on Teleraphy and Electrical Science. No. 7, published under the supervision of the Editing Committee, and Edited by Major FRANK
BOLTON, Hon. Secretary, and GED. E. PRECE, Secretary.
London: E. & F. N. Spon, 48, Charing Cross; New York, 448,
Broune-street.

THE BAZAAR, the EXCHANGE and MART, will be Published TWIGE WEEKLY, vis., on WEDNESDAY and SATURDAY, until the End of the Season. Frice Sd; by post, sjd. office: 32, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

NEW WEEKLY PAPER.

ON FRIDAY NEXT, NOVEMBER 13, 1874,

WILL BE PUBLISHED No. I. OF

THE CITY REVIEW,

AN INDEPENDENT JOURNAL OF RAIL-WAY, BANKING, AND INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE, TWENTY SHILLINGS PER ANNUM.

PUBLISHING AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES,

2, CHURCH-COURT, OLD JEWRY; WHERE ALL COMMUNICATIONS FOR THE EDITOR

SHOULD BE ADDRESSED, AND SUBSCRIPTIONS PAID TO THE PUBLISHER.

MONEY ORDERS (on Post-office, Queen-street, Cheapside) payable to KEATING & Co.

ADVERTISEMENTS

SHOULD BE FORWARDED AT ONCE TO THE

Publishing Offices, 2, Church-court, Old Jewry, E.C.

THE FIRST MONTHLY PART of 'LEISURE'

Besides several complete stories and essays, it contains the opening portions of the two serial Tales. For Better for Worse, and '1803, or the Days of Emmet', thus affording an opportunity to readers who have not obtained the weekly numbers to commence these works of fiction.

Price 6d.; free by post, 74d.
Office: 10, Warwick-lane, London; and all Booksellers.

OUTHSEA CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
and BUENOS AYRES BANK.—See the BUILDER of TH18
WEEK.—d., or by post, 4d.—for Views of these Buildings: also plant of New Billingsgate Market.—Efforts to improve Dwellings Abroad—
Exhibitions—Close of the International—English Church Building, &c.
46, Catherine-street, W.C.; and all Newsmen.

W O M E N A N D W O R K:

Edited by EMILY FAITHFULL

"Eminently practical, and intended to help those women who desire to help themselves."—Speciator. Industrial and Educational Bureau, Praed-street; and 125, Floet-street, E.C.

Eighth Thousand, Seventy Plates, 21s.

HOW to WORK with the MICROSCOPE,
By Dr. LIONEL BEALE, P.R.S. A complete Manual of
Microscopical Manipulation; many New Processes of Investigation,
Examining Objects under the Highest Powers, and taking Photographs. Harrison, Pall Mall.

Now published, in royal 4to. cloth gilt, price 2l. 2a. (dedicated, by permission, to the Right Hon. the Lord Stanley of Alderley).

COUNTRY ARCHITECTURE. A Work designed for the Use of the Nobility, Landed Proprietors, and Country Gentlemen; being a Series of Executed Works and Designs for Buildings connected with Landed Property. By JOHN BIROH, Architect, Author of "Examples of Labourers" Octages, Designs for Dwellings which obtained Medal and Prize of the Society of Aris, 2c.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Just completed.

Just completed,

PAPWORTH'S ORDINARY of BRITISH
ARMORIALS: an Alphabetical Dictionary of Coats of Arma, so arranged that the Names of Families whose Shields have been placed upon Buildings, Seals, Plate, Glass, &c, can be readily ascertained. By the late J. W. PAPWORTH, and Edited from pase 686 by A. W. MORANT.

1125 pages, 8vo. double columns, price Five Guineas, in Parts for binding the Columns of the Columns.

A Specimen Page forwarded on application to Mr. Wyatt Papworth, 36, Bloombury-street, W.C.

Just published, Third Edition, price 2s. 6d. grown 5vo. TREATISE on NERVOUS EXHAUSTION, A and the Diseases induced by it; with Observations on the Nerv Constitution, hereditary and acquired; the Indusers of Civilizati in the Production of Nervous Diseases, and the Correct Principles Treatment. By H. OARIPEE LI, M.D., L. N.C., London. London: Longmans and Co. Paternoster-row.

CIVIL SERVICE MANUSCRIPT EXAMINATIONS.

Now ready, in folio, price Half-a-Crown, COPYING MANUSCRIPT, CIVIL SERVICE

SPECIMENS of; being Lithographed Specimens of Papers given
at the Examinations. With Plain Copies set fair. By L. JOHNSTON, Author of 'The Civil Service Artimetic,' &c.

London: Longmans and Co.

Now ready, in 4to. in Portfolio, price 18s.
COURSE in DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY, A for the Use of Colleges and Scientific Schools. With an Appendix, containing Stereoscopic Views of the Solutions in Space of the Principal Problems. By WILLIAM WATSON, Ph.D., Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. London: Longmans and Co.

atly published, in grown 8vo. price 6s. cloth,

A MANUAL of ANTHROPOLOGY; or, Science of Man. Based on Modern Research. By CHARLES BRAY, Author of The Philosophy of Necessity, Force and its Mental Correlates, The Education of the Feelings, &c.

"Although we can brilly expect a general popularity for this strange and clever book, we can promise its author that he will find, at all events, a small body of unprejudiced persons who will be glad to see such novel views in print, however little they may be disposed to agree with them."—"Land and Water.

London : Longmans and Co.

TEXT-BOOKS in LOGIC and MENTAL SOLENCE. By ALEXANDER BAIN, LLD., Professor of Logic in the University of Aberdoen.

LOGIC. Price 10s. 6d., or in Two Parts:-DEDUCTION. 4s. INDUCTION. 6s. 6d.

MENTAL and MORAL SCIENCE. 10s. 6d. Or, PSYCHOLOGY and HISTORY of PHILOSOPHY. 6s. 6d. ETHICS and ETHICAL SYSTEMS. 4s. 6d.

The SENSES and the INTELLECT. 15s.

The EMOTIONS and the WILL. Third Edition.

London: Longmans and Co.

ELIJAH WALTON'S ILLUSTRATED WORK ON THE CLOUDS.

Lately published, in 4to. price 73s. 6d. eloth, gilt edges,

CLOUDS: their Formation and Combinations.

ELIJAH WALTON, F.G.S., Author of 'The Camel.' &c. Third

Edition. Comprising 46 New and Enlarged Plates of Cloud-Formations,
now first Reproduced by the Autotype Process from the Original Drawings.

"His observations ought to have the result he intends they should
have—that of assisting students who desire to represent those forms of
clouds we so often see to a better knowledge of that which is beautiful
in Nature and perfect in Art."—Art-"Lorenzal.

Also, by ELIJAH WALTON, in imperial 4to. price 84s. PEAKS in PEN and PENCIL, for Artistic Students

PRO

MAI

A N

B

M

Thi

The

A C

The

The

SUT

A P

A P

Bi

CI

gu

Now ready, price 6d. post free, THE BIBLE and the BRUTE: an Appeal to the Revision Company of the Old Testament, from a SPARROW on the HOUSETOP. London : Bell & Sons.

PRAWING and PAINTING, HALF-HOUR LECTURES on, chiefly Practical. By H. WARREN, K.L., Winsor & Newton, 28, Rathbone-place, London; and all Booksellers and Arither-Colournen.

8vo. cloth, 5a.

AN EXPOSITION of the CREED. By JOHN
PRARSON, D.D. A New Edition, carefully Revised and Collated with the best Copies.

London: William Tegg & Co. Pangras-lane, Cheapside.

New Edition, imperial oblong, half bound, price 25c.
THE IRON SHIPBUILDERS', ENGINEERS' and IRON MERCHANTS GUIDE and ASSISTANT taining the Calculated Weights of upwards of 180,000 different 8 Iron Pistes. Carefully Compled and thoroughly Revised by BISON BURLINSON and WILLIAM HENRY SIMPSON.

n: William Tegg & Co. Pancras-lane, Cheapside.

Just published, 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d. MISS F. P. COBBE.—The HOPES of the HUMAN LYL RACE, HEREAFTER and HERE Essays on the Life after Death, and the Evolution of the Social Sentiment. By FRANCES POWER CORRECTION. Williams & Norgate, 14. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 30, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Orown 8vo. 7 Illustrations, 6s.

BY STILL WATERS: a Story for Quiet Hours,
By EDWARD GARRETT, Author of "Occupations of a Retired

"We have read many books by Edward Garrett, but none that has leased us so well as this. It has more than pleased, it has charmed

Henry S. King & Co. 65, Cornhill; and 13, Paternoster-row.

THE TWO BEST NOVELS OF THE DAY.

Now ready, at every Library, 1. TURNS OF THE By L and B. RABAN. WHEEL

2. THE HEIR OF REGNAULT. By CLARK HOOLE.

London: Charing Cross Publishing Company, Limited.

In imperial 4to. GLEANINGS EANINGS FROM NAT TWELVE ETCHINGS by J. M. YOUNGMAN. Printed by Mons. A. Delátre, of Paris. NATURE:

PRINTS ... PROOFS (on Japanese Paper) ... (Only 50 Copies.)

Thomas McLean, 7, Haymarket; Hamilton, Adams & Co. Pater-pater-row.

THE PROTOPLASMIC THEORY of LIFE. Containing the latest Views and Researches on the Science of this interesting Subject. By JOHN DRYNDALE, M.D. F.B.M.S., President of the Liverpool Microscopical Society.

Now ready, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 1d. OVERWORK and PREMATURE MENTAL DEOX. Its Treatment. By C. H. F. ROUTH, M.D. F.R.O.P. London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox, King William-street, Strand.

ROYAL EDITION of OPERAS

TTALIAN OPERAS.

FAUST. 20. 6d. IL TROVATORE. 24.64. MARTHA. 20. 6d. DON JUAN. 20. 6d. NORMA. 2s. 6d. LUCIA. 2s. 6d. PRA DIAVOLO. 2s. 6d. LA TRAVIATA. SE SEL I PURITANI. 2s. 6d. LA SONNAMBULA. 2s. 6d. IL BARBIERE. 2s. 6d. FIDELIO. 2s. 6d. FIGARO. 2s. 6d. SEMIRAMIDE. 3s. 6d. ROBERT LE DIABLE. 58.

LUCREZIA BORGIA. 24.6d. RIGOLETTO. 2s. 6d. LA FIGLIA. 2s. 6d. IL FLAUTO MAGICO. 2s. 6d. DON PASQUALE, 24 6d. BALLO in MASCHERA. 24. 6d. LA FAVORITA. 20. 6d. CROWN DIAMONDS. 28. 6d. DOMINO NOIR. 20. 6d. DINORAH. 2s. 6d. MIRELLA. 2s. 6d. MASANIELLO. 2s. 6d. LES HUGUENOTS.

The above have Italian and English Words. GERMAN OPERAS.

DER FREISCHÜTZ. 2s. 6d. | LOHENGRIN. 5s.
With German, Italian, and English Words.

FRENCH OPERAS. GRAND DUCHESS. 22. 6d. | MÉDECIN MALGRÉ LUI. 24. 6d.
With French and English Words.

ENGLISH OPERAS. The BOHEMIAN GIRL. 2s. 6d. | LILY of KILLARNEY. 2s. 6d.

BALLAD OPERAS. LOVE in a VILLAGE. 1s. The BEGGAR'S OPERA. 1s. NO SONG NO SUPPER. 1s. ROSINA. 1s. Each with Dialogue complete for representation.

SONG BOOKS.

SONGS of ENGLAND (100). 2s. 6d.
SONGS of SCOTLAND (100). 2s. 6d.
SONGS of IRELAND (100). 2s. 6d.
SONGS of WALES (62). 2s. 6d.
UMOROUS SONGS (66). 2s. 6d.

The above Works are also to be had handsomely bound in cloth, gilt edges, price 4s. 5s. and 7s. 6d. each. The four Ballad Operas may be had in One Volume, cloth, gilt edges, 5s.

Boosey & Co. 295, Regent-street, London; and all Musicsellers and Booksellers in Town and Country.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

THE NEW SEASON.-NOTICE.

All the Best NEW WORKS in History, Biography, Religion, Philosophy, Travel, and Adventure, and the Higher Class of Fiction, are in circulation at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY. Fresh Copies continue to be added as the demand increases, and arrangements are made for an ample supply of all Forthcoming Works of general interest as they

The following LISTS and CATALOGUES, newly revised for NOVEMBER, are ready for distribution, and will be forwarded, postage-free, on application :-

A CATALOGUE of the BOOKS added to the LIBRARY from JANUARY, 1872, to October 31, 1874.

A LIST of the PRINCIPAL FORTHCOMING BOOKS.

III.

A NEW EDITION of MUDIE'S CATALOGUE of well-selected SECOND-HAND BOOKS. This Catalogue comprises some of the leading Books of the Past and Present Seasons, in good condition, with many older Books, several of which are out of print and not otherwise procurable, at the lowest current prices.

TV.

An ADDITIONAL CATALOGUE of HALF-BOUND BOOKS at reduced prices, consisting chiefly of the Works of Popular Authors newly and strongly half bound, and well adapted for circulation in Literary Institutions and Public Libraries.

A CATALOGUE of WORKS of the BEST AUTHORS, in Ornamental Bindings, adapted for Gentlemen's Libraries or Drawing-Room Tables, and for Wedding or Birthday Presents and School Prizes.

All the Books in Circulation or on Sale at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY may also be obtained, with the slightest possible delay, by all Subscribers to

MUDIE'S MANCHESTER LIBRARY.

Barton Arcade, Manchester,

And from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited), NEW OXFORD-STREET.

CITY OFFICE-2, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE.

MARCOY'S TRAVELS IN SOUTH AMERICA

On TUESDAY NEXT will be published, New Edition, in 2 vols. large 4to. handsomely bound in cloth extra, gilt edges, price 42s.

TRAVELS IN SOUTH AMERICA.

FROM THE PACIFIC TO THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

By PAUL MARCOY.

ILLUSTRATED BY 525 ENGRAVINGS ON WOOD (of which 54 are Full-Page Size), and TEN MAPS FROM DRAWINGS BY THE AUTHOR.

From the TIMES.

"M. Marcoy has a full share of the spirit, vivacity, and garrulity which make a French traveller the most charming of companions in his own book. With sufficient science to write with intelligence and exactness of the Flora and Fauna of the countries he visits, of the ethnological and idiomatic distinctions which characterize their tribes of Indians, his strongest point and the chief attraction of his work is his great skill as a draughtsman. He sketches nearly everything which he describes, and gives us hundreds of pictures of the life, manners, and scenery which come under his eye. Such a book is a treat which the English reader does not often get. . . . If, which we hope will not prove to be the case, the British public will not believe that there is more sound instruction in such a work as this than in a geographic manual, and more amusement than in a novel, we can only say, let him alone."

From the SATURDAY REVIEW.

"M. Marcoy's splendid record of a recent journey from the Pacific to the Atlantic, through the whole breadth of Peru and Brazil, is a work which must be seen in order to be appreciated. . . . The result of his ardent and philosophical pursuit of knowledge and adventure is to enrich our literature with a mass of matter imperfectly, if at all, accessible heretofore, embodied, too, in a form suited in a peculiar degree to attract and even fascinate every reader who is susceptible of the impressions of art."

From the STANDARD.

"The engravings, their variety, their excellence, their interest, have never been surpassed in a book of the kind. They illustrate manners and customs, natural scenery, accidents of adventure, popular superstitions, methods of sepuriture, and we have no room to say what beside. But the interest of the work does not depend on its engravings, profuse and excellent as they are. The narrative is enthralling. Never has there been given to the world such a picture of South America, in its grandeur and its depravity."

From the DAILY NEWS.

"More is to be learned about South America from a perusal of these pages and a study of these illustrations than from an examination of the library richest in books of travel. M. Paul Marcoy is a good artist, a good narrator, and a good traveller."

London: BLACKIE & SON, Paternoster Buildings.

A The tn

VAI

The

VOL ENG

MESSRS. TRÜBNER & CO.'S LIST.

FORTHCOMING WORKS.

- PROBLEMS of LIFE and MIND. By George Henry Lewes.
- MARSDEN'S NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA. Part I. Ancient Indian Weights. By E. THOMAS, F.R.S. Royal 4to. With a Plate and Map of the India of [Nourity ready.]
- A MEMOIR of the LADY ANA DE OSORIO, Countess of Chinghon, and Vice-Queen of Peru, a.D. 1879-39. With a Plea for the Correct Spelling of the Chinghon, Genus. By CLEMENTS B. MARKHAM, C.B., Member of the Imperial Academy Academy Chinghon. Results of the Imperial Academy (Shardhur Chinghon). Results of the Imperial Academy (Shardhur Chinghon).
- The HISTORY of INDIA from the EARLIEST AGES.

 By J. TALBOYS WHEELER, Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of British Rurmah. Vol. IV.

 [In preparation.]
- This Volume will also be published separately, forming 'The HISTORY of INDIA under the MUSSUL-MANS and MAHBATTAS, including the RISE of the BRITISH POWER.'
- The HISTORY of INDIA, as told by its Own Historians. The Muhammadan Period. The Posthumous Papers of the late Sir H. M. ELLIOT, K.C.B., Revised and Continued by Prof. JOHN DOWSON, M.R.A.S., Staff College, Sandhurst. Vol. VI. [In preparation,
- A COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR of the DRAVIDIAN, or SOUTH-INDIAN FAMILY of LANGUAGES. By the Rev. R. CALDWELL, LLD. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Demy 8vo.
- A COMPENDIUM of the COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR of the INDO-EUROPEAN, SANSKRIT, GREEK, and LATIN LANGUAGES. By AUGUST SCHLEICHER. Translated, from the Third German Edition, by HERBERT BENDALL, M.A.
- A COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR of the MODERN ARYAN LANGUAGES of INDIA. By JOHN BEAMES, Bengal Civil Service, M.R.A.S., &c. Vol. II. [In the press.
- The POEMS of HAFIZ of SHÍRÁZ. Abridged and Translated from the Original Persian by HERMAN BICKNELL. In 1 magnificent vol. in small 4to. printed on fine stout plate paper, with appropriate Oriental Eordering in gold and colour, and lineartations by J. R. Herbert, R.A.
- PERSIAN-ENGLISH and ENGLISH-PERSIAN DIC-TIONARY. By E. H. PALMER, M.A., Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge. (In the press.
- The CHINESE CLASSICS. Translated into English, liminary Essays and Explanatory Notes. By JAMES LEGGE, D.D. LL.D.

 VOL. II. The LIFE and WORKS of MENCIUS. Demy 8vo.

 [Shortly.]
 - VOL. III. Containing the BOOK of ANCIENT CHINESE POETRY.
- SUTTA NIPATA; or, the Dialogues and Discourses of Gotama Boddhs. Translated from the Pali, with Introduction and Notes, by Sir M. COOMÁRA SWÁMY.
- A PALI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY, with Sanskrit Equivalents, and with numerous Quotations, Extracts, and References. Compiled by ROBERT C.ESAR CHILDERS, late of the Ceylon Civil Service. Second Part. Imperial Svo. double columns.
- A PALI GRAMMAR for BEGINNERS. By R. C. CHILDERS. In 1 vol. [In preparation.
- The ROMANTIC HISTORY of SAKYA BUDDHA: translated from the Sancerit into the Chinese by Dinanakuts (a.d., 500) and from the Chinese into English. By Rev. SAMUEL BEAL, M.A. Crown 870.
- FU-SANG; or, the Discovery of America by Buddhist Monks in the Fifth Century. From the Chinese, by CARL F. NEUMANN, late Professor of Oriental Languages and History at the University of Munich. Translated, under Revision of the Author, by OHARLES G. LELAND.

 [In preparation.]
- LANGUAGE and its STUDY, with Especial Reference to the Indo-European Family of Languages. Seven Lectures by W. D. WHITNEY, Professor of Sanskrit. [In preparation.
- VALLEYS, and their RELATION to FISSURES, FRACTURES, and FAULTS. By G. H. KINAHAN, M.R.LA. F.R.G.S.L. Dedicated by Permission to the Grace the Duke of ARGULO.
- The MECHANIC'S FRIEND. A Book of Practical Receipts for Artisans and Amateurs. Edited, with a Preface and Index, by W. E. A. AXON, F. S. Crown Sto. Illustrated with Wood Engravings.
- The CELT, the ROMAN, and the SAXON: a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain down to the Conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by the Ancient Remains brought to light by Recent Research. By THOMAS WRIGHT, Eq. M.A. F.S.A., &c. Thirt, Corrected, and Enlarged Edition.
- VOLUME of VOCABULARIES. Illustrating the Condition and
 Manners of our Forefathers, as well as the History of the Forms of Elementary Education, and of the
 Languages spoken in this Island from the Tenth Century to the Fifteenth.

 Edited by THOMAS
 REGRET, Esq. M.A. F.S.A., &c.
- ENGLISH GIPSY BALLADS. By E. H. PALMER, Professor of Oriental Languages at Cambridge: CHARLES G. LELAND, Author of 'The English Gipsies,' &c.; and Miss JANET TUCKEY. A few Gipsy Poems will be added from other Sources. Crown svo.

WORKS NOW READY.

- NOTICE.—The THIRD EDITION of Mr. GEORGE HENRY LEWES'S PROBLEMS of LIFE and MIND, First Series, The FOUNDATION of a CREED, Vol. I. 12s, is now ready.
- ROCKS AHEAD; or, the Warnings of Cassandra. By W. R.

 "Gassandra says we are marching to a goal which is not pleasant to contemplate."—Times.

 "Entertaining the convictions he has unwillingly and deliberately adopted. Mr. Greg performs a public duty by calling attention to dangers which may perhaps be averted or delayed by timely precautions."

 Schurfung Review.
- ENIGMAS of LIFE. By W. R. GREG. Seventh Edition, with a Postscript. Crown 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

 "I know nothing more impressive than the deep pathos, the tenderness, the human sympathy, of Mr. Greg's writings." Lord Lightston in the Contemporary Review.
- The CREED of CHRISTENDOM: its Foundations contrasted with its Superstructure. By W. R. GREG. Third Edition, with a New Introduction. 3 vols. crown 8vo. doth, 16s.
- 'His work remains a monument of his industry, his high literary power, his clear intellect, and his ute desire to arrive at the truth."—Scotsman.
- LUX E TENEBRIS; or, the Testimony of Consciousness. A
- A THEOLOGICO-POLITICAL TREATISE. By G. D Snow. Crown 8vo. pp. 180, cloth, 4s. 6d.
 "There is thought in the treatise, and it will attract some attention."—Scotes
- J. G. FICHTE'S POPULAR WORKS. The NATURE of the SCHOLAR-The VOCATION of MAN.—The DOUTRINE of RELIGION. With a Memoir by WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D. In 1 vol. demy 8vo. pp. 573, cloth, 15s.
- ECCE VERITAS: a Monotheistic Review of the Life and Character of Jesus. With 3 Maps. 4to. pp. 188, cloth, Ss.
- The HONEYMOON: Remembrance of a Bridal Tour through
 Scotland. By the Count de MEDINA POMAR. Second Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, los. ed.
 "The volumes bear evidence of much thought and considerable literary and artistic treatment, and
 they are likely to challenge popular attention."—Morning Post.
- TRÜBNER'S ORIENTAL LITERARY RECORD. Special Number containing a Full Report of the Proceedings of the International Congress of Orientalists. Price 3a. 6d.
- A PEEP at MEXICO: Narrative of a Journey Across the Republic from the Pacific to the Gulf, in December, 1873, and January, 1874. By J. L. GEIGER, F.R.O.S. Demy Sto. pp. 388, with 4 Maps and 43 original Photographs, cloth, 24s.
 "Entertaining it certainly is."—Standard.
- The HISTORY of INDIA, from the Earliest Ages. By J. Tal-BOYS WHEELER. Vol. III. Hindoo-Buddhist-Brahmanical Revival. Demy 8vo. pp. 524, with
- B Maps, cloth, ies.

 The above Young forms a Complete Work in itself, and may be had with separate Title, as "The History of India: Bindshiet, and Brahmanical."

 "The rolume, but out in India, is ealm, philosophical narrative or digest of Indian history as a "The rolume, but out in India, is ealm, philosophical narrative or digest of Indian history as a "The rolume, but out yes! that, busy and unsettled as I have been, with scarcely a resting-place for the local of my foot, I have, by some means or other, read this volume through, or nearly so. Ohe India of the Vedas, of the Brahmas, and of the Buddhists, Mr. Wheeler throws a strong light, in a style while onever wearies one, and never seems to lose in any partiasan view the thread of philosophical thought or inquiry."—Our Own Correspondent, Times.

 "Mr. Wheeler appears to have performed this portion of his task well, and to have rendered a huge mass of important details also to have performed this portion of his task well, and to have rendered and of interesting sketches of society."—Morning Post.
- FROM the INDUS to the TIGRIS: a Narrative of a Journey through the Countries of Balochistan, Afghanistan, Khorassan, and Iran, in 1872; together with a Synoptical Grammar and Vocabulary of the Brahoe Language, and a Record of the Meteorological Observations and Altitudes on the March from the Indus to the Tigris. By H. W. BELLEW, C.S. I., Surgeon Bengal Staff Corps. Demy Svo. pp. 504, cloth, 14s.
- NOTES on the LAND TENURES and REVENUE ASSESS-MENTS of UPPER INDIA. By P. CARNEGY. Crown 8vo. pp. 144, cloth, 64.
- The PRINCIPLES of COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY. By A. H. SAYCE, M.A. Crown Svo. pp. 384, cloth, 10s. 6d.
- The DATHAVANSA; or, the History of the Tooth Relic of Gotama Buddha. The Pali Text, and Translation into English, with Notes. By Sir M. COOMÁRA SWÁMY. Demy Svo. pp. 174, oloth, 16s. dd. ENGLISH TRANSLATION, with NOTES. 64.
- A COMMENTARY on the TEXT of the BHAGAVAD-GITA; or, the Discourse between Krishna and Arjuna of Divine Matters. A Sansorit Philosophical Poem. With a few Introductory Papers. By HURRYCHUND CHINTAMON, Political Agent to H.H. the Guiowar Mulhar Rao, Maharajah of Raroda. Post 8vo, pp. 118, eloth, 9s.
- ZOOLOGICAL MYTHOLOGY; or, the Legends of Animals.

 By ANGELO DE GUBERNATIS, Prof. of Sanskrit and Comparative Literature in the Institutio di
 Standii Superiori e di Persezionamento, at Florence, &c. 2 vols. demy 8vo. pp. xxvi-433 and vil-442,
 oloth, 884.
- The ENGLISH GIPSIES and their LANGUAGE. By CHARLES 6. LELAND. Second Edition, crown 8vo. pp. 276, cloth, 7a. 6d.

LONDON: TRUBNER & CO. 57 AND 59, LUDGATE-HILL.

XUM

RICA.

7, 74

ed. y bound

CA, CRAN

000

UTHOR

ivacity, he most With l exacte visits, which

st point at skill rything oictures under English

pe will vill not such a d more let him

ourney whole ust be sult of ge and tofore, ree to

llence. ook of stoms. opular of the

uscep-

icture rity." ustraichest

artist,

gs.

e and alling.

NEW WORKS.

The Grevil'e Memoirs.

JOURNAL of the REIGNS of KING GEORGE IV. and KING WILLIAM IV. By the late CHABLES O. P. GREVILLE, Clerk of the Council to those Sovereigns. Edited by HENRY REEVE, Registrar of the Privy Council.

WHISPERS from FAIRYLAND. By the Right Hon. E. H. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, M.P. With Nine Illustrations. Crown 8vo. price 6s.

IN FAIRYLAND: Pictures from the Elf-World. By RICHARD DOYLE. With a Poem by W. ALLING-HAM. Second Edition. With 16 Coloured Plates. Folio, price 15s.

OUT of DOORS: a Selection of Original Articles on Practical Natural History. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A. F.L.S. With Il Illustrations, engraved on Wood by G. Pearson. Crown 8va. price 7s. 6d.

INSECTS ABROAD: a Popular Account of Foreign Insects, their Structure, Habits, and Transformations. By J. G. WOOD, M.A. F.L.S. With 60 Wood Engravings. Uniform with 'Insects at Home,' by the same Author. 8vo. price \$i.s.

ie AERIAL WORLD. By GEORGE HARTWIG, Doct. Med. and Philos. With 8 Chromo-xylographs and about 60 Woodcut Illustrations. Svo. price 11s. [In a few days.]

EIGHT YEARS in CEYLON. By Sir SAMUEL W. BAKER, M.A. F.R.G.S., Author of 'Ismailla,' &c. New Edition. With Six Illustrations engraved on Wood. Crown Ton Staturday next.

The RIFLE and the HOUND in CEYLON. By Sir SAMUEL W. BAKER, M.A. F.R.G.S., Author of 'Ismailia,'
&c. New Edition. With Six Illustrations engraved on Wood.
Crown 8vo. price 7s. 8d.

[On Saturday next.

The TRANSITS of VENUS: a Popular Account of Past and Coming Transits, from the first observed by Horrocks in 1839 to the Transit of 2119. By R. A. PROCTOR, B.A. With 20 Plates and many Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. [Nearly ready.

LANDSCAPES, CHURCHES, and MORALITIES. By A. K. H. B., Author of 'The Recreations of a Country Parson,' &c. Crown 8vo. price 3s. &d. [Nearly ready.

The INSTITUTES of JUSTINIAN. Latin Text, with English Introduction, Translation, and Notes. By T.C. SANDARS, M.A. Fifth Edition. 8vo. price 18s.

POLITICAL ECONOMY for PLAIN PEOPLE, applied to the PAST and PRESENT STATE of BRITAIN. By G. POULETT SCROPE, F.R.S. F.G.S. Second Edition. Square feas, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SANCTA CCENA; or, the Holy Supper, explained on the Principles taught by Emanuel Swedenborg. By the Rev. A. CLISSOLD, M.A. Post 8vo. 2s. [In a few days.

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION: an Inquiry into the Beality of Divine Revelation. New Edition, being the Third. 2 vols. 8vo. price 24s.

THOUGHTS for the AGE. By ELIZABETH
M. SEWELL, Author of 'Amy Herbert,' &c. New Edition, fcap.
vo. price 3a. 6d

TEXT-BOOKS for the Use of Candidates for the OXFORD UNIVERSITY LOCAL MIDDLE-CLASS EXAMINATIONS in the YEAR 1875:—

HOMER.—ODYSSEY, Book II. Greek Text. Edited, with English Notes, by WILLIAM ALMAOK, M.A. 1s. 6d.

XENOPHON.—CYROPÆDIA, Book I. Greek
Text. Edited, with English Notes, by HENRY MUSGRAVE
WILKINS, M.A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. 28.

ÆSCHYLUS. - PROMETHEUS VINCTUS. Greek Text. Edited, with English Notes, by the Rev. NORTH PINDER, M.A., Trinity College, Oxford. 2s.

HERODOTUS.—Book VI. Greek Text. Edited, with English Notes, by the Rev. G. F. LOVELL, M.A., Vice-Principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. 2s. [Next week.

LIVY.—Book XXI. Latin Text. Edited, with English Notes, by THOMAS NASH, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford. 2s. 6d.

SALLUST. — BELLUM CATILINARIUM
Latin Text, with English Vocabulary. Edited, for the "Grammal
School Texts," by the Rev. J. T. WHITE, D.D., Oxon.
(Wearly ready. CATILINARIUM.

Lendon: LONGMANS and CO.

Now publishing,

THE WORKS

EDGAR ALLAN POE.

NEW and COMPLETE EDITION.

EDITED, AND WITH MEMOIR, By JOHN H. INGRAM.

Bringing together, for the first time, the whole of his known Writings.

In 4 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s. each (uniform with DE QUINCEY).

To be issued Monthly, as follows :-

Vol. 1. TALES of the GROTESQUE, &c. Illustrated with Portrait.

Vol. 2. TALES of the ARABESQUE, &c. (including A. G. PYM, &c.). [Decem

Vol. 3. POEMS, ESSAYS (including [January.

Vol. 4. AUTOGRAPHY, CRITICISMS,

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF

LORD BROUGHAM and VAUX,

Vol. 1. PHILOSOPHERS, TIME of GEORGE III.

2. MEN of LETTERS.
3 and 4. BRITISH STATESMEN.

5. FOREIGN STATESMEN. 6. NATURAL THEOLOGY.

7. RHETORICAL DISSERTATIONS.

, & POLITICAL DISSERTATIONS.

9 and 10. SPEECHES, SOCIAL and POLITICAL , 11. BRITISH CONSTITUTION, and INDEX.

Price 2l. 4s.; or in Roxburghe binding, gilt tops, 3l. 3s. Separate Volumes, price 4s. each.

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF

THOMAS DE QUINCEY, the English OPIUM-EATER, as follows:

In 16 vols, crown 8vo.

Vol. 1. CONFESSIONS of an ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER.
2. RECOLLECTIONS of the LAKE POETS.

2. LAST DAYS of IMMANUEL KANT.

The ENGLISH MAIL-COACH.

5. Dr. SAMUEL PARR, &c.

6. RICHARD BENTLEY, &c. 7. PROTESTANTISM and other ESSAYS.

8. LEADERS in LITERATURE.

9. The CÆSARS and other WRITINGS. 10. STYLE and BHETORIC.

, 11. COLERIDGE and OPIUM-EATING. ,, 12. SPECULATIONS, LITERARY and PHILOSOPHIC. 12. LETTERS, CONVERSATION, &c.

, 14 AUTOBIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES-1790-1803.

. 15. BIOGRAPHIES.

16. SUSPIRIA DE PROFUNDIS, and General Index.

Cloth, 3l. 12s ; half Roxburghe binding, 4l.; half calf extra, 5l. Separate Volumes, price 4s. 6d. each.

THE WAVERLEY NOVELS.

Various Editions.

1. LIBRARY. 25 vols. 8vo. Plates 2. ROXBURGHE. 48 vols. fcap. Illustrated 11 5 AUTHOR'S FAVORITE. 48 vols. fcap. 4. CENTENARY. 25 vols. crown ... 5. RAILWAY. 18 vols. feap. 1 11

An Illustrated Catalogue, with Specimen pages of Sir Walter Scott's Works, may be had on application.

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

Now ready, in 2 vols. 8vo. price 94s

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION:

An Inquiry into the Reality of Divine Revelation.

THE THIRD EDITION.

"The writer of 'Supernatural Religion' has conferred a boon on all students of theology. Calm and judicial in tone, fully acquainted with the facts of the case, and scrupulously exact in stating the arguments of adversaries, no more formidable assailant of orthodoxy could well be imagined. Whenever the history of Christian theology in the inneteenth century shall be written, a place of honour will belong to the anonymous author of 'Supernatural Religion'. After a brief but candid and weighty introduction . we are launched at once on the discussion of miracles, which forms Part I. of the work. Miracles as evidence; Miracles in Relation to the Order of Nature; the Age of Miracles; the Pernanent Stream of Miraculous Presention; Miracles in Relation to Ignorance and Superstition—and the are the subjects which occupy the first place in the inquiry. . . . In Parts II, and III, he examines the evidence as to the date and authenticity of the records on which miracles depend. . . . This part of the work is even better than the first. . . Whatever else the author of 'Supernatural Religion' may be, one thing is certain, that he is a scientifically trained critic. — Wetaminster Review.

"The book proceeds from a man of ability, a scholar and reasoner, whose discussions are conducted in a judicial method. He writes like an earnest seeker after truth, looking around at all particulars pertaining to his inquiries, and following up every question to its proper end. We have been struck with his complete mastery of the literature. He knows well all German and Dutch books relating to the criticism of the New Testament, as well as the English ones. His scholarship, indeed, is apparent throughout. Along with a wide and minute scholarship, the unknown writer shows great acuteness. He has the critical faculty in union with a calm spirit. Reverent withal, his volumes bespeak the serious notice of every one concerned about the records of religion."—Athensum.

"It is not often that the gifts and acquirements necessary to the composition of so masterly and exhaustive a treatile as the present are united in the same person. The vast erudition alone which its author displays would be sufficient to place the work beyond power of imitation by all who have not devoted years to the close study of theological literature; and of these there are few indeed, whether on the positive or negative side, who have added to their learning acuteness, and to their acuteness lucidity of exposition and power of logical arrangement, in janything like the amount in which all these qualities of work and workman are exhibited in the volumes before us.

... The patristic evidence alleged for the authenticity of the synoptics has never perhaps been more patiently, theroughly, and acutely analyzed than in the series of criticisms beginning with an examination of the writings of Clement of Rome and ending with a disquisition on the Canon of Muratori. Nor have the external and internal evidences for the Fourth Gospel ever been more ably treated . . . The whole of the first part is a most ably reasoned examination of the question of the antecedent credibility of miracles and of their vidential bearing on religion As a specimen of tenacious logic, firm grasp of principles, and unerring eye for the true issue, amid the maze of sophisms in which this controversy has been entangled, the whole of these six chapters deserve the closest study. "Pedu Mall Gazette."

"We give a hearty welcome to this learned and able work.

"We give a hearty welcome to this learned and able work.

This is the belief (regarding the supernatural character of the events narrated in the Christian Scriptures) which we desire to commend to the reader's consideration, and we are glad to have so good an excuse for doing so as is afforded by the masterly examination of the evidences for the antiquity of the Christian Scriptures contained in these volumes. So far as we know, it is an unparalleled specimen in the English language. It might have been a little condensed, but when we have add this much we have only unmixed praise for the literary workmanship of this part of the volume.

The account given of the early Christian writers is a full mine of information on the subject, alloyed, indeed, with no small prejudice, yet so wonderfully faithful and comprehensive that any error may be detected by the light of the writer's own searching and scholarly criticism."—Spectator.

"Hence the remarkable importance of the two volumes before us, of which it is not too much to say, and this may be admitted by believers as well as unbelievers, that they are by far the most decisive, trenchant, and far-reaching of the direct contributions to theological controversy that have been made in this generation. The writer, whoever he may be, has, in the first place, a keen hold of the real issues on which the whole matter must urm. Next, he thoroughly understands the nature of the evidence required to decide the issues, and this clearness of vision makes him a most satisfactory dialectician in dealing with official advocates. Then he has mastered the principles which settle the question of the antecedent credibility of the evidence adduced for the supernatural pretensions of our Western religion. Finally, he has learning, and this enables him to handle the documentary evidence with a force which no previous English writer on the negative side can have the smallest nim to name the occumentary evicence with a force which so previous English writer on the negative side can have the smallest claim to rival. The qualifications which we have mentioned make of this work a new starting-point in the terrible debate which is to distract the world for so long a time to come."

Fortinghtly Review,

London: LONGMANS and CO.

SIR

Nº 245

DAILY by DAILY

PALL M of 1 ECHO.-

the

GLASGO BELL'S

tre

ARAN

racy, rend CAVE

&c., With

The E F.R. F. M

The El The E

CATH

CAWN

The C

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S PAGE.

This day, in 2 vols. 8vo. cloth extra, price 36s.

With MAPS, PORTRAITS, and FIFTY FULL-PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS by ZWECKER and DURAND,

- SIR SAMUEL BAKER'S 'ISMAILÏA.' A NARRATIVE of the EXPE-DITION to CENTRAL AFRICA for the SUPPRESSION of the SLAVE TRADE, organized by ISMAIL, KHEDIVE of EGYPT. With New Portrait of the Author, engraved on Steel by
- DAILY NEWS, Oct. 28.—"These two splendid volumes will well repay the utmost anxious curiosity with which the public has awaited their appearance. No enterprise of modern times has excited more interest than that which Sir Samuel Baker undertook five years ago; and the story of the whole campaign, told by himself, adds another thrilling chapter to the history of African adventure."
- DAILY TELEGRAPH, Oct. 28.—"It is a story of the utmost interest, and will take its place among the most remarkable records of English hardihood. For our own part, we shall not hesitate to affirm that we regard this spirited and simple narrative as an undying honour to English literature, which it enriches with the record of manly and earnest deeds more eloquent than words. All through the narrative we are treated to singularly effective pictures of native life and customs, each of the most instructive nature."
- PALL MALL GAZETTE.—"We cannot praise it higher than by saying it is quite unlike most books of African travel. In other words, it is well written and full of remarkable adventures. The account of the retreat is masterly; and the battles are described with considerable spirit."
- ECHO.—"These volumes contain a deeply interesting account of a noble and successful attempt to arrest the progress of a great wrong. The narrative of the dangers and disappointments arising from a noxious climate, and from hostile influences, given by our brave countryman, is of the most interesting character."
- GLASGOW HERALD.—"The book is written in a very lively way, and is full of graphic incidents of the chase, as well as of pictures of native character."
- BELL'S MESSENGER.—"We must leave our readers to judge for themselves concerning the other numerous matters of absorbing interest which these volumes contain. Of adventures and anecdotes we can give no extracts, for we have not sufficient space at our command to do so, but we will promise them the richest treat they have ever had, if they will do, as we have done—and as we hope they may—read every word for themselves."
- - "There is a great deal of humour, clear observation, pleasant narrative; and Lady Herbert's translation is so smooth and forcible, that we quite loose sight of the fact that it is a translation."—Globe.
 - "It is difficult to do ample justice to this pleasant narrative of travel...The translator has admirably preserved the vivid style of the foreign original, especially in the racy, minute manner in which grotesque little details—wincing the keen observer—are rendered into excellent English...The work does not contain a single dull paragraph" Morning 200.
- CAVE HUNTING: Researches on the Evidence of Caves respecting the Early Inhabitants of Europe. By W. BOYD DAWKINS, M.A. F.R.S. &c., Curator of the Museum, and Lecturer in Geology in the Owens College, Manchester. With Coloured Plate and Woodcuts. Svo. 21s.
 - "From chapter to chapter Mr. Dawkins sets forth a series of descriptions well cal-culated to fascinate those readers, incessantly multiplying in our time, who delight in glancing down the vistas of remote ages, thus illuminated not by abstract speculations, but by undeniable evidence found in the recesses of the mountain and rock. His manner is not less excellent than his matter is curious, while the illustrations add much to the interest of the volume."—Standard.
- The ELEMENTS of EMBRYOLOGY. By M. Foster, M.D. F.R.S., Fellow of, and Prælector in Physiology in, Trinity College, Cambridge, and F. M. Balfour, B.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Part I. with numerous lilustrations, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. [This day.]
- The ELEMENTS of the PSYCHOLOGY of COGNITION.

 By ROBERT JARDINE, B.D. D.Sc., Principal of the General Assembly's College,
 Calcutta. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6s.
- The EXTANT ODES of PINDAR. Translated into English, with an Introduction and Short Notes, by ERNEST MYERS, M.A., Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford. Crown Svo. 5s.
- CATHOLIC REFORM. By Father Hyacinthe. Letters,
 Fragments, and Discourses. Translated by Madame HYACINTHE LOYSON. With a
 Preface by the Very Rev. A. P. STANLEY, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Crown 8vo.
 7s. 6d., [Next week.]
 - NANA SAHIB AND THE INDIAN MUTINY.
- CAWNPORE. By G. O. Trevelyan. Third Edition. Crown
 - "" We are bound to bear testimony to the spirit and fidelity with which Mr. Trevelyan, selecting for his subject a single scene in the great drama, has told the melancholy tale of the defence and fall of Cawnpore. He has done full justice to the brave men who bore up, hoping against hope, in that flerce struggle for their own lives and the lives of the helpless ones committed to their charge; and those who are bound by ties of blood or friendship to any of the victims of the unequal fight, or of subsequent massacres, owe a debt of gratitude to the writer who has put on lasting records or true and touching a narrative of their brave deeds, and of their no less heroic endurance."—Edinburgh Review.
- The COMPETITION WALLAH. By the same Author. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

- A RAMBLE ROUND the WORLD, 1871. By M. le Baron de HÜBNER, formerly Ambassador and Minister. Translated by Lady HERBERT. [This day. 1918. Svo. 25s. 1919. A great deal of hymogr. clear observation, pleasant narrative; and Lady clyffe. 3 vols. Svo. 42s. (Uniform with the Cambridge Shakespeare.)
 - ESSAYS on SHAKESPEARE. By Karl Elze, Ph.D.

 Translated, with permission of the Author, by L. DORA SCHMITZ. 8vo. 12s.

 [This day.]
 - CHATTERTON: a Story of the Year 1770. By Professor MASSON, LL.D. Crown 8vo. 5s. [This day.
 - A SHORT HISTORY of the ENGLISH PEOPLE. By
 J. R. GREEN, M.A., Examiner in the School of Modern History, Oxford. With
 Maps and Tables, crown Svo. 8s. 6d.
 - The MAID of KILLEENA, and OTHER STORIES. By WILLIAM BLACK, Author of 'A Princess of Thule,' &c. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. [This day.
 - SPEAKING LIKENESSES. By Christina Rossetti. With Illustrations by Arthur Hughes. Crown 8vo. gilt, 4s. 6d. [This day.
 - TWO DRAMATIC POEMS. By M. B. Smedley, Author of
 - FOR the KING'S DUES. By Agnes Macdonell, Author of 'Martin's Vineyard.' Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 - "There is a certain freshness and sparkle about Mrs. Macdonell's volume, which is due in a considerable degree to her choice of period and place, which is a little out of the beaten track of novelists.....The various parts are sustained by characters of much force and distinctness."—Athenceum.
 - TALES of OLD JAPAN. By A. B. Mitford, late Second Secretary to the British Legation in Japan. With Illustrations, drawn and cut on Wood by Japanese Artists. New and Cheaper Edition, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s. [This day.
 - "We do not venture too high praise when we say that a strange country and people have never been the theme of a more entertaining work."—Times.
 - HENRY CRABB ROBINSON'S DIARY, REMINISCENCES, and CORRESPONDENCE. Selected and Edited by Dr. SADLER. With
 Portrait. New and Cheaper Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s. [This day.

 "Brimful of anecdote, incident, learning, quaint talk, profound thought, sublime
 philosophy, childlike fun, bold speculation, and religious feeling, lovely in its conception
 and practice."—Athenaum.
 - MENDELSSOHN: LETTERS and RECOLLECTIONS.

 By FERDINAND HILLER Translated from the German by M. E. VON GLEHN.
 With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
 - "We most heartily recommend this volume to the perusal of every aspiring young musician; they will find there a noble example of a noble life."—Athenæum.
 - POEMS. By R. Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. [New and Revised Edition, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. this day.

MACMILLAN & CO. Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

, 174

 Γ

ivine

a boon
ne, fully
exact in
midable
wer the
shall be
author
did and
on the
Miracles
re; the
Pretenn-such
inquiry,
s to the
niracles
than the
ral Restifically

lar and nethod, ound at ving up ck with well all he New indeed, minute 8s. He everent ery one

ssary to e as the rudition lace the devoted of these ve side, r acute-gement, ities of ore us. leity of ly, tho-iticisms lement f Mura-for the e whole of their of tena-for the contro-hapters

e work, aracter tich we we are by the of the r as we aguage, we aid y work-tiven of on the conder-etected y criti-

before mitted to most butions genera-blace, a r must of the of caling nciples of the of our mables nich no mallest ationed

debate

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S

NEW WORKS.

Sir ROBERT PEEL: a Memoir. By the late Lord DALLING and BULWER (Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer). In 1 vol. demy Svo. 7s. 6d.

AIR LUSITANIA. A Portuguese Sketch-Book. By Lady JACKSON. In super-royal 8vo. with 20 very beautiful Full-Page Illustrations, engraved from Photographs by George Pearson. Price 12s. FAIR LUSITANIA.

WESTERN WANDERINGS: a Record of Travel in the Land of the Setting Sun. By J. W. BODDAM-WHETHAM. With 19 Full-Page Illustrations, engraved by Whymper. Demy 8vo. price 15s.

The ROMANCE of the ENGLISH STAGE. By PERCY FITZGERALD, M.A. F.S.A., Author of

The THIRD VOLUME of the LIFE and CORRESPONDENCE of

HENRY TEMPLE, Viscount PALMER-STON. By HENRY, Lord DALLING and BULWER (Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer), and Edited by the Hon. EVELYN ASHLEY, M.P. In demy 8vo. 15s.

MISS MONTGOMERY'S NEW STORY.

The TOWN CRIER, &c : a Christmas Story for Children. By FLORENCE MONTGOMERY, Author of 'Thwarted,' &c. In post 8vo. 5s. [Next week.

THE NEW UNIFORM EDITION OF

Miss MONTGOMERY'S WORKS.

very Bookseller's. Post 870. cloth:—
MISUNDERSTOOD. 5s. | THWARTED. 5s.
THROWN TOGETHER. 6s.

NEW NOVEL,

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'ARCHIE LOVELL.'

A NEW SERIAL STORY BY

Mrs. EDWARDES,

ENTITLED

LEAH: a WOMAN of FASHION.

Is commenced in the November Number of

THE TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE.

Now ready, price 1s.

NEW NOVELS, at EVERY LIBRARY.

MR. WILKIE COLLINS'S NEW NOVEL.

The FROZEN DEEP; and other Stories. By WILKIE COLLINS, Author of 'The Woman in White,' The New Magdalen.' In Svols. crown Svo.

IN the DEAD of NIGHT. In 3 vols.

IN HONOUR BOUND, By Charles
GIRBON, Author of 'For Lack of Gold,' 'Robin Gray,' &c.
In 3 vois crown fvo.

"It is not often that a novel is readable and interesting from the first page to the last. This stery is finely conscived and delicately worked out. Mr Gibbon takes the simplest materials, and out them weaves charmed chapters, which retain their hold of the reader from the first to the last."—Besignan.

The BEST of HUSBANDS. By James " A story full of tragic interest."—Specialcy.

The SISTERS LAWLESS. By the

"Written in a rang hasonaline style, this is one of the best novels which has appeared for some time. Bright and deeply interesting, there is not a single dull pade in this obserming book. The post to of absorbing interest. "Severing Post.

This story will add materially to the fame which its author severity won by 'Ross Nort.'" Graphic.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Durlington street.

18. Great Marlhorough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S

NEW WORKS.

THROUGH RUSSIA : from St. Peters-BURG to ASTRAKHAN and the CRIMEA. By Mrs. GUTHRIE. 2 vols. with Illustrations, 21s.

"This book is interesting throughout."—Pall Mall Gasetts.

SPAIN and the SPANIARDS. By "A highly interesting and amusing book."-Examiner.

he HISTORY of TWO QUEENS:
CATHERINE of ARAGON and ANNE BOLEYN. By W. HEPWORTH DIXON. SECOND EDITION. 4 YOL. 870. 604. Vols. III. and IV. may be had separately to complete sets.

WORDS of HOPE and COMFORT to those in SORROW. Dedicated by permissi SECOND EDITION. 1 vol. 5s. bound.

The writer of the tenderly-conceived letters in this volume was a Julius Hare, a sister of Mr. Maurice. They cannot fail to afford the comfort to a wide circle."—British Quarterly Review.

The UNKIND WORD. By the Author of 'John Halifax.' Cheap Edition, price 5s. bound and Illustrated, forming the New Volume of Hurst & Blackett's Standard Library.

THE NEW NOVELS.

LIZZIE. By Lady Duffus-Hardy. 3 vols.

DARKNESS and DAWN: a Russian Tale. By ANNIE GRANT. Dedicated by permission to the DUCHESS of EDINBURGH. 2 vols. 21s.

There is much in this book to interest and excite besides the tription of Russian people and scenery, which form the ground-k of the romance.—Athermens.

A graceful and pleasantly told story. The glimpses of Russian neers and costoms are decidedly interesting.—Morning Post.

HOPE MEREDITH. By the Author of

"St. OLAVE'S, 'ac. 3 vols.
"This interesting novel will afford its readers much entertainment and amusement."—Messenger.
""Hope Meredith' has decided merit. It is a very readable tale."
Granhic.

MY STORY. By Mrs. Macquoid,

A ROSE in JUNE. By Mrs. Oliphant, Author of 'Chronicles of Carlingford,' &c. 2 vols. 21s.

"'A Rose in June' is as pretty as its title....The story is one of the best and most touching which we owe to the industry and talent of Mrs. Oliphant."—Times.

QUEENIE. 3 vols.

"This novel is a bright and charming one, possessing much pathos and deep feeling."—Morwing Post.

SAFELY MARRIED. By the Author

of 'CASTE,' &c. 2 vols. 21s.
"The reader will experience rare pleasure in the perusal of this interesting and original novel."—Morning Post.

FRANCES. By Mortimer Collins. Frances' is decidedly interesting."-Times.

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by Sir J. GILBERT, MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEECH, FOSTER, TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, SAMBOURNE, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.
Sam Silck's Nature and Human Nature.
John Hailfan, Gentleman.
John Hailfan, Gentleman.
John Hailfan, Gentleman.
Som Silck's Wite Saws.
Lot and Saved. By the Mun.
Nathalie. By Mise Kavanagh.
Adam Graegen. By Mrs. Ollphant.
Sam Silck's Wite Saws.
Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.
A Life for a Life. By the Author of Adam Graegen. By Mrs. Ollphant.
Sam Silck's Wite Saws.
Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.
A Life for a Life. By the Author of John Hailfan.
Sam Silck's Wite Saws.
Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.
A Life for a Life. By the Author of John Hailfan.
Sinch Silck's Wite Saws.
Clark Burnal Machan.
Silck's Wite Saws.
Clark Burnal Machan.
Silck's Wite Saws.
Clark Burnal Machan.
Addin. By Mise Kuranagh.
Addin. By Mise Mise Mise Miseragh.
Addin. By Mise Miseragh.
Addin. By Mise Miseragh.
Addin The Latte of Section 1 to 18. The Constant of Constant n Bellfus,
ther's Money.

Dece about Decision.

W. BLACKWOOD & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

This day is published, in crown 8vo. 9s.

CHARACTERISTICS of ENGLISH POETS.

Opinions of the Press.

"This volume shows not only a great deal of reading, but judgment and taste."—Saturday Review.

"On the whole this is a charming contribution to the asthetial literature of our country, and, as far as we are able to indge, no book since Hagiti's Lectures has approached it in the breadth and fullness of its judgments of old English poetry."—Academy.

A manual of the English poetry of the fourteenth, fifteenth, and teenth centuries greatly superior to any other book of the kind in language."—Scotuman.

our language."—Scotsman.

"This is a good book—the work of a man who has a refined and cultivated taste, great historic knowledge, and very considerable late. From his pages there may be gathered an intelligent idea of the long and volume of our national poetry during the period with which they deal."—Daily Review.

"This truly admirable work would require a far more extensive and minutely describing review than our space admits of. We must only observe that it is a book every page of which betrays evidence of research—which, moreover, bears traces of originality, and which is well calculated to inspire one with confidence that it is the beginning of a new school of criticism."—Echo.

of a new school of criticism."—Eco.

"Mr. Minto has brought to his task, and used in the discharge of it, the keenest and the finest gifts of a critic, rendered more valuable by a spirit of appreciative and patient fairness, and a beauty and clearing of exposition, not always the vehicle of subtic, delicate, and within profound criticism.....The finest shades and the most latent qualities of our great poets are here laid bare by an analysis of the most penetrating kind, and new beauties are brought to light within escaped the observation of our most entire that the control of the cont

English Caurenmen and University of the English Poets down to the end of the Elizabethan period. This work areserved in the control of English Poets down to the end of the Elizabethan period. This work areserved in the palaritating labour and diligent research, or the control of the end of the en

Lately published, by the same Author,

A MANUAL of ENGLISH PROSE LITERATURE, BIOGRAPHICAL and CRITICAL: designed mainly to show Characteristics of Style. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"An admirable book, well selected and well put together."

Westminster Review.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

In 2 vols. price 17s.

MR. SMITH: A PART OF HIS LIFE. A Novel. By L. B. WALFORD

Extracts from Reviews. "One of the cleverest and most remarkable novels that has appeared r some time past....Altogether, "Mr. Smith "is a remarkable book."

"We have seldom read a novel in which there was more interest and less incident. . No lady reader, of course, will admit that the sketches are true to nature: women generally are too loyal to their ax to like those who anatomize them for public exhibition; but all horrid male creatures who read 'Mr. Smith' will think that the author know a good deal of the mysterious ways of womankind."—Northern Whig.

"This novel is undoubtedly original."—Bell's Weekly Messenger. "The whole story is admirably written. It bears on its face the reality of truth. There are no sensational or impossible scenes. It pletures country life, and the characters and incidents to be found is such a circle, with a force and a reality which cannot be misunderstood." Fortainte Gazette.

"Mr. Walford's name is unfamiliar in fiction, but it can scarcely remain so long. The man who can write a novel like 'Mr. Smith'is bound to make a mark. A cleverer or more entertaining work of its class has seldom of late years appeared."—Sunday Times.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London,

CHEAP EDITION OF MIDDLEMARCH.

In 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d., with Vignette drawn by Birket Foster, engraved by C. H. Jeens,

MIDDLEMARCH. By George Eliot.

A LIBRARY EDITION. In 4 vols. small 8vo.

GEORGE ELIOT'S WORKS.

The LEGEND of JUBAL, and other FOEMS.

The SPANISH GYPSY. Fourth Edition. Fcap.

ADAM BEDE. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth. The MILL on the FLOSS. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SILAS MARNER. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth SCENES of CLERICAL LIFE. 1 vol. crown 8vo.

FELIX HOLT. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 8s. 6d. cloth. WISE, WITTY, and TENDER SAYINGS, from the WORKS of GEORGE ELIOT. Frag. & doct gill.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

Ismail Cen Sla Pasi upw (Ma

Nº 24

THIS fame. reason popula We ha story-t often s the wo to tell. them solid f and d

speaks wordin believe " Exp by the book, fellow keen can d every thorou

have

glorie

in the

portio touche never modic book sigh, 1 of reg anti-cl last pa

despai long : cause having oblige chief o Baker

now c

that !

Egypt looked The mence to Cer Prince alread refer

from Engla of ele accon Was a wards of th

Mr.

Maro

Baker

7, 74

NS

OETS

methetical e, no book d fullness

fined and hie telent. the telent they make and must only indence of which is beginning arrest the most the steeristics od. This research, rese

ROSE

designed

LIFE

appeared le book." teman. erest and sketches x to like tid mule or knows w Whig. ger. face the nes. It found in isunder-

scarcely mith's rk of its

Eliot.

1 8vo.

EMS.

Foap.

la. 6d.

cloth

n 810.

from

h.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 1874.

LITERATURE

Ismailia: a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade Organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. By Sir Samuel W. Baker Pasha. 2 vols. With Maps, Portraits, and upwards of Fifty Full-Page Illustrations. (Macmillan & Co.)

THIS book will add to Sir Samuel Baker's fame. There is no need to search far for the reasons which have hitherto gained for him popularity, and for his writings a circulation. We have all known Sir Samuel as a capital story-teller, and are familiar with his racy, often slip-shod, but always readable style. In the work before us he has still plenty of stories to tell, with a smack of the marvellous about them just sufficient to give a relish to the solid facts they contain; and his phraseology and diction are uncertain as ev for he speaks of "dependable" troops, and the wording of his title-page tempts the reader to believe that the "Slave Trade," and not the "Expedition" to suppress it, was "organized by the Khedive"! Once more, too, in this book, Sir Samuel Baker comes before his fellow-countrymen as an explorer, a man of keen intelligence, a sportsman, and one who can do and dare, suffer and wait, and under every circumstance prove himself to be a thorough Englishman. As such a man, we have hitherto been proud of him, and have gloried in his geographical discoveries. But in the present work, especially in the latter portions of it, the heart of the reader is touched as the author, in his previous works, never touched it before. It is not only spasmodically-emotional people who will put this book down, after reading it through, with a sigh, but every thinking man will feel a pang of regret as he comes to the strangely-sudden anti-climax which is its sad conclusion. The last pages are replete with evidences of suppressed feelings of foreboding, if not of despair, in the breast of a man who laboured long and hard, who risked his life for the cause for which he struggled, and who, after having gained, as he thought, the victory, is obliged to confess to himself that he left the chief of his enemies in the field. Sir Samuel Baker has long possessed our admiration; he now claims our sympathy. It is to be hoped that his exposure of facts will do good in Egypt, where it is certain his book will be looked forward to with some anxiety.

The circumstances connected with the commencement and organization of the Expedition to Central Africa, shortly after the visit of the Prince and Princess of Wales to Egypt, are already known; and we need but briefly refer to the opening portions of Sir Samuel Baker's work. He duly received a firman from the Khedive, made his preparations in England, and returned to Egypt with a staff of eleven Europeans. Lady Baker, of course, accompanied him, and through every peril was at his side. Those of his staff who afterwards figured most conspicuously in the events of the Expedition were Lieut. Baker, R.N., Mr. Higginbotham, Dr. Gedge, and Mr. Marcopolo. Of these four, two now lie under

the acacias of Khartoum and Ismailia. The rest of the Europeans, with the exception of one shipwright, appear to have survived the hardships, privations, and dangers of three years in Central Africa. The Expedition, having been provided in every respect, started in two batches for Khartoum, in April and December, 1869. But before it started, Sir Samuel Baker complains that he had to meet the tacit opposition of all Egyptians save of the Khedive and one or two others. At the very outset, the delays and losses incurred by the callousness, laziness, or secret opposition of Egyptian officials, were most disastrous. It had been determined that the military force of the Expedition should consist of 1,645 troops, including 200 cavalry, and two batteries of artillery. These were to be conveyed in six steamers, fifteen sloops, and fifteen diabbeeahs, to Khartoum, where three more steamers and twenty-five vessels were to be in readiness. On the 8th of February, 1870, after having arrived at Khartoum, Sir Samuel Baker writes in his Diary,—"The usual Egyptian delays have entirely thwarted my plans. No vessels have arrived from Cairo. . . . Thus, rather than turn back, I start with a mutilated expedition, without a single transport animal."

On his journey to Khartoum he had seen the country fearfully wasted by the ravages of slave-hunters, and this had no doubt urged him to make haste at all risks to reach the source of the evil far south. A picturesque engraving brings before us the departure of the Expedition from Khartoum; and, in another engraving, we have Sir Samuel's picked body-guard, called the "Forty Thieves," who, throughout the subsequent campaigns, acted, as a whole, in the most admirable way. Another illustration represents the portage of sections of steel steamers, which Sir S. Baker carried with him to embark on the Albert Nyanza. Had he been able to accomplish his object, many geographical discoveries would have doubtless resulted. Steamers from the Mediterranean have before this reached Gondokoro, which station is not far from the Albert Nyanza. Sir S. Baker constantly brings before the reader his well-known theory that the Lake Tanganyika is but the southward continuation of the Albert Nyanza. If this theory of his be correct, and had he succeeded in placing the steamers he intended on the Albert Nyanza, he would have opened up-to put it roughly—a road, almost wholly by water, from London Bridge to the scene of

Livingstone's last moments!

But this was not to be. The Expedition seemed to be doomed from the first. On the 21st of September, 1870, it returned to Khartoum, not having been able even to reach Gondokoro. It tried to plough its way southward, but the White Nile was found to be choked up in an extraordinary manner by tangled masses of rotten weeds, matted grass, and a thick cake of sodden vegetation, and the Bahr Giraffe was chosen as a new passage. If anything, it was found to be worse, and, after incredible efforts to cut a way through the obstructions, the retreat had to be sounded. When once on his backward journey, Sir Samuel Baker gives his rifle fair play, and we come to a hundred pages of enjoyable reading. Antelopes are shot; hippopotami, after charging vessels, crunching a man in his boat, and driving their tusks through the iron plates

in the bottom of a steamer, make the acquaintance of explosive shells; crocodiles are stuck with spears or riddled with bullets; and a slave-dhow being captured, 150 concealed slaves are discovered, — including a young woman, who had been sewn up, for concealment, in the main-sail!—and they are duly released; and so, page after page, the reader is treated to a farrago of incident and adventure. This portion of the book is calculated to excite the lover of this kind of sensational reading, for whom a perfect feast is subsequently prepared, when we come, in due course, to pages on which is described, by pen and pencil, the shooting of lionesses, elephants, and men "more savage still than they."

Sir S. Baker's stay in Khartoum was short. Twelve months had been lost, and his commission was to terminate in April, 1873. Only two clear years were before him. A fortnight before Christmas Day, 1870, the Expedition started again northward for Gondokoro. On the way they passed the scenes of their liberation of the slaves, and of their good deeds amongst the great tribe of the Shillooks, whose king, Quat Kare, was now Baker's friend. We need scarcely linger over the voyage to Gondokoro. Obstructions were met with, but were overcome. The soldiers, many of them Egyptians of the worst type, convicted felons, irredeemable thieves, and cowards, longed for the flesh-pots of the Egypt they had left behind, and gave a deal of trouble; but Baker, by cajoling, threatening, rewarding, and punishing them in turns, licked some of them into decent shape. Specimens of that rare bird, the Baleniceps Rex, or whale-headed stork, were shot. This bird is only to be found in the swamps of the White Nile, and feeds generally upon water shell-fish, for which purpose nature has provided it with a powerful beak, armed with a hook at the extremity. Sir S. Baker also had a terrific fight by night with a mad bull hippopotamus, which, after smashing a boat, was killed. When morning dawned, the animal was examined, and is thus described :-

"He had received three shots in the flank and shoulder; four in the head, one of which had broken his lower jaw; another had passed through his nose, and, passing downward, had cut off one of his large tusks. I never witnessed such determined and unprovoked fury as was exhibited by this animal—he appeared to be raving mad. His body was a mass of frightful scars, the results of continual conflicts with his own species."

The Expedition reached Gondokoro on April 15th, 1871. This station, and we suppose the country surrounding it,-in fact, the whole of the territory annexed to Egypt by Sir S. Baker,—is called by him "Ismailia," evidently after the name of Ismail, the present Khedive. We do not think the title felicitous; forthename of Gondokoro, at least, is too deeply imprinted in the annals of geographical enterprise to be easily obliterated. But it passes our compre-hension why Sir Samuel Baker, throughout his work, whenever he uses the word Ismailia, employs a discresis where it cannot possibly be required. The final letters ia cannot be pronounced as a diphthong, though, of course, we could understand a mark of diæresis over the ai in the word, which, representing the Arabic ain, would be improperly pronounced as a diphthong. To pass on. Sir Samuel now found himself in a spot utterly changed since he had visited it a few years before. The

Nº 2

mingle the sh is sho

cruel i

Baker

practi

as 134

Masin

best t

and sl

But th

Baker

guise

poison

roops

withou

attack

of Ma

was fo

the to

countr

provis

hostile

a was

distan

of Rio

to the

determ

imagin

WAS O

had to

a cloud

unseen

bravesi

was ne

which

owed t

breech-

But th

they n

Rionga

him or

land r

Rot Ja

fank,

Then S

slave-h

fying

was bu

prosper

Abou

resent

formal docum

Khediv

and va

membe

to ren

which :

his cha decline

length

country

Let us

had pa

I humb

words

So !

condition of Gondokoro was another evidence to the effects of the slave traffic. Our author writes:—

"The country is sadly changed; formerly, pretty native villages in great numbers were dotted over the landscape, beneath shady clumps of trees, and the land was thickly populated. Now, all is desolate, not a village exists on the mainland; they have all been destroyed, and the inhabitants have been driven for refuge to the numerous low islands of the river."

This was the country of the Baris. But their chiefs, especially Allorron, had lent themselves to the slave-dealers. The great slave-dealing company was Agād & Co., and the chief agent of that company was Abou Saood. Allorron had been set against Sir S. Baker's expedition by this Abou Saood, and many of the chief's Baris were employed by the Agent on his staff of slave-hunters.

One word before we proceed further. The name of Abou Saood blackens this book, just as that of Satan blackens 'Paradise Lost. Indeed, there is produced by reading this narrative of travel a peculiar dramatic effect, that is in essence akin to that produced by Milton's epic. It has been said that Satan is the real hero of 'Paradise Lost.' Abou Saood, it might just as plausibly be argued, is the real hero of 'Ismailïa.' Samuel and Lady Baker may recall to our mind the Adam and Eve of the poet, but Abou Saood has a palpable and undeniable likeness to the old serpent. And as Satan really wins the day in the poem, so Sir Samuel Baker has himself to confess that the crafty Abou has out-matched him, and occupies that "Paradise" (as our author frequently calls it) of Central Africa from which he has retired. of Abou Sacod anon. Sir Samuel Baker has given us a clear portrait of him. As a villain he seems to stand unrivalled in modern times. What lowliness of manner is his,what softness of speech,-how calmly he can look on a scene of butchery, and how sweetly tell a succession of lies to your face,-how warmly he can protest undying friendship for you, and then go home and plot your assassination !- all this Sir S. Baker has carefully noted as the delicate ingredients which form the character of the Chief of Central African Slave-Hunters.

Very shortly after Sir Samuel Baker had arrived in Gondokoro, war broke out; but for the details of this the reader must go to the original. Sir Samuel annexed the district formally, built a fort, commenced agricultural operations, collected food and cattle, and entrenched himself and his men as well as he could. The natives constantly attacked Gondokoro, especially by night. As a reprisal was necessary, Sir Samuel assumed the offensive, stormed the stronghold of Belinian, and swept the granaries of the Bari country into Gondokoro. A short time subsequently he made a raid into another part of the country, and found vast supplies of corn. His flocks and herds were also increasing; and he had now cleared the country of opposition. One day he happened to kill some elephants (the narrative of the stalking of which is graphically told), and allowed any one who would to take the flesh. Parties of Baris accepted the offer, others joined the crowd; they saw that the "Pasha," as Sir Samuel was everywhere called, had

plenty of food, at least, to give to his friends, that war against him was as futile as unprofitable, &c., and the scene at once changed. In a short time peace was restored to the country, and the power of the Khedive acknowledged.

From the portion of the work in which these changes are described, we are tempted to make a brief extract:—

"The great traveller, Bruce, was discredited for having described a fact of which he was an eye-witness. This was the vivisection of a cow, driven by natives, who cut a steak out of her hind-quarters. I had a bull with a very large hump. This animal was very handsome, and was kept for stock. I observed that the skin of the hump showed a long jagged scar from end to end, and my people assured me that this bull had frequently been operated upon. It had been the property of one of the slave-hunter's parties, and they had been in the habit of removing the hump (as a surgeon would a tumour). This is the most delicate part of the meat, and I was assured that the hump would always be replaced by a similar growth after each operation."

Sir Samuel now determined to proceed southwards, to the sources of the slave-trade, near the great equatorial Lakes. On the 22nd of January, 1872, he started from Gondokoro. It was necessary to leave a strong contingent behind, to guard the fort with its reserve stores and ammunition; and, since the time of the starting of the Expedition from Cairo, Sir S. Baker had lost a number of men from various causes-unfitness, desertion, and sickness. Thus he was obliged to start on a long and perilous journey with only 212 officers and men to assist him! He struck straight up the river, relying on the Bedden Baris for the transport they had promised him. They failed him, and he was obliged to fight his way, after a series of skirmishes, to Loboré, sixty miles further south. His own troops did not like the look of affairs, but management repressed the mutinous spirit they were inclined to show; Loboré was reached, and there abundance of transport was procured. The southward march was then resumed, and, after a few passes had been crossed, and an upland attained, the Expedition beheld the broad White Nile flowing far beneath them, calm and deep, straight from the Albert Nyanza, through a luxuriant plain, which Sir S. Baker named Ibrahimeyah, in honour of Ibrahim Pasha, father of the Khedive. Had Sir Samuel been able to convey his steamersections to this point, he would have ordered them to be put together here, and what results would undoubtedly have followed! But the hand of all Egypt, with the exception of its ruler, was against him and his Expedition. The two things he lacked were transport and trustworthy soldiers. For the hearts of most of his men were not in favour of the abolition of an institution which Mohammedanism countenances; and the natives, perverted and frightened by Abou Saood, refused to lend the necessary transport. Yet, with indomitable pluck and hardihood, Baker determined to proceed, and stop slavesnatching and slave-traffic in Unyoro and the adjacent countries, although he had now no hopes left of launching his steamers on the equatorial fresh-water seas of Africa.

By February, Baker was in what he terms the "Paradise of Africa," Fatiko. His descriptions of the country are too lengthy for us to quote. Emerald undulations, capped with forests and fringed by streams, are dotted over the rich well-peopled plain. Yet even here had Abou Saood preceded him, exciting the simple, superstitious people against the coming "Pasha," who was represented as a cruel, vindictive, many-headed monster. Then, to show their own strength, Abou Saood and his emissaries appear to have committed a succession of wanton barbarities too shocking to relate. But when Baker arrived at Fatiko, Abou Saood came to him. These are our author's words:—"The deceit and treachery of this man were beyond belief. He now came to me daily at Fatiko, and swore, by the eyes of the Prophet, eternal fidelity. He wished to kiss my hand."

A few days after Baker's arrival at Fatiko, the Sheik, Rot Jarma, of Shooli, the country of which Fatiko was but a district, came and tendered allegiance. Everywhere it was the same cry-any government but that of Abou Saood. Here an incident is to be noticed, which is repeated throughout the volumes before us. "Before parting," says Baker of Rot Jarma, the Sheik, "I amused and shocked him with the magnetic battery, and he went away surprised and delighted." It appears, from the whole narrative, that a magnetic battery is a capital thing for one to carry about with him when amongst savages. Subsequently, in the book we read of how the tyrant of Unyoro had the battery applied to the whole of his court. "He begged," we are told, "Lieut. Baker, who managed the instrument, to give as powerful a shock as he could, and he went into roars of laughter when he saw a favourite minister rolling on his back in contortions, without the possibility of letting the cylinders fall from his grasp."

Sir S. Baker was yet to make Fatiko his head-quarters, but now he determined to proceed southward to the territory of this king of Unyoro, Kabba Réga, a wretch who had gained his throne by craft, had murdered his relations afterwards, and ruled by plunder in the midst of a country which might be as cultivated as any land in the world, but is, for the most part, a scarcely penetrable jungle of reeds. Kabba Réga was the successor of the great Kamrasi, with whose name the readers of Sir Samuel Baker's previous works will be familiar. Kamrasi had only been buried a few months previously to this later visit of Sir Samuel Baker to Unyoro, and from what he learnt from Kabba Réga's chiefs the following was the manner in which the late king's funeral was celebrated :-

"When a king of Unyoro dies, the body is exposed upon a framework of green wood, like a gigantic gridiron, over a slow fire. It is thus gradually dried, until it resembles an over-roasted hare. Thus mummified, it is wrapt in new barkcloths, and the body lies in state, within a large house built specially for its reception. . . An immense pit or trench is dug, capable of containing several hundred people. The pit is neatly lined with new bark-cloths. Several wives of the late king are seated together at the bottom, to bear upon their knees the body of their departed lord. The night previous to the funeral the king's own regiment or body-guard surround many dwellings and villages, and seize the people indiscriminately, as they issue from their doors in the early morning. These captives are brought to the pit's mouth. Their legs and arms are now broken with clubs, and they are pushed into the pit on the top of the king's body and his wives. An immense din of drums, horns, flageolets, whistles,

pregna.
After

7, 74

dotted

en here

ing the

coming

cruel

hen, to

and his

a suc-

king to

Fatiko,

are our

eachery

le now

ore, by

y. He

Fatiko,

country

me and

ras the

f Abou

oticed.

s before

of Rot

ed him

it away

s, from

battery

at with

uently,

ant of

e whole

e told,

rument,

ld, and

he saw

ack in

letting

iko his

to pro-

is king

ho had

ered his

nder in

be as

but is,

jungle r of the

readers

will be

uried a

t of Sir

what he

llowing

king's

ly is ex-like a

is thus -roasted

w bark-a large

. . An contain-

neatly s of the

tom, to

leparted

e king's

y dwell-

e indis-

s in the

at to the

broken

pit on

An es. An whistles, mingled with the yells of a frantic crowd, drown the shricks of the sufferers, upon whom the earth is shovelled, and stamped down by thousands of cruel fanatics."

We have only given a portion of Sir Samuel Baker's description of this horrid rite—a rite which, he shows, is known to have been practised in Central Africa as long ago

Sir Samuel Baker was now encamped at Masindi, the capital of Unyoro. He did his best to conciliate the natives and their king, and show them the evils of the Slave Trade. But the slave-hunters again thwarted all that Baker could do. Kabba Réga threw off the guise of friendship, first sending jars of oisoned merissa, which were consumed by the troops, and which nearly killed many. Then, without warning, some seven thousand men attacked Baker and his handful. The battle of Masindi, the greatest fight of the campaign, was fought; Baker was victorious, and burnt the town. But there was no remaining in the country now. The troops had exhausted their provisions, and they must get out of the hostile land or perish. But all around was a waste of tangled reed and marsh. Some distance off, however, were the head quarters of Rionga, the rival claimant of Kabba Réga's to the throne of Unyoro. Thither it was determined to march. The sequel may be imagined. The road, lined with tall reeds, was one long ambuscade. The Expedition had to fight its way, and often walked under a cloud of spears hurled by thick masses of an unseen enemy. But, though many of Sir Samuel's bravest followers fell, and at one time Lady Baker was nearly killed by the sufferings and fatigue which had to be undergone, the party, who ewed their preservation to the quick fire of their reech-loaders and their pluck, finally escaped. But the hardships endured were such as neither they nor indeed the readers of the narrative will forget. Baker exchanged blood with Rionga, and in the name of the Khedive set him on the throne of Unyoro. The whole land rose in arms. M'tésé from the south, Not Jarma from the north, and Rionga on the lank, attacked and defeated Kabba Réga. Then Sir Samuel himself had a fight with the slave-hunters, and sent them and their crew flying out of the country. The fort of Fatiko was built; and everywhere the land enjoyed prosperity and peace.

So Sir Samuel Baker returned to Cairo. Abou Saood had preceded him. Sir Samuel esented himself to the Khedive, and laid formal charges against Abou, attested by documents and a host of witnesses. The Khedive promised to inquire into the matter, and variously rewarded Baker Pasha and the members of his Expedition. Sir Samuel desired remain in Egypt, and at the tribunal which might be appointed personally to urge his charges against Abou Saood. The Khedive declined to entertain this request, and at length Sir Samuel Baker returned to his native country, after an absence of nearly five years. Let us read his closing words:—"Every cloud had passed away, and the term of my office expired in peace and sunshine. In this result I humbly traced God's blessing." After these words is printed "FINIS." But they are not the closing words of the book. One short pregnant sentence follows them. It is this:—

"After my departure from Egypt, Abou title which distinctly belongs to their author.

It would be out of place to refer here to the nature of Sainte-Beuve's talents; that has been

Saood was released, and was appointed assistant to my successor.

Could any end to this book be more startling than this? In his Appendix, Sir Samuel Baker expresses his astonishment:—

"It is useless," he says, "to shut the eyes to the support thus given to the greatest slave-hunter of the Nile. . . It is not improbable that Abou Sacod may succeed Col. Gordon in the command of the expedition to suppress the slave trade. . . . Abou Saood was the incarnation of the Slave Trade. I begged that he might be tried before the Medjildis, or public tribunal in Cairo, in my presence. The Khedive declined to bring him before the public council, but offered to try him by a special and secret tribunal. The greatest Slave Hunter of the Nile WAS REWARDED!

Such is the close to a book which would have otherwise ended brilliantly. It seems as if all Sir Samuel Baker's labours are to be thrown away. We cannot help, therefore, sympathizing with him, even whilst congratulating him on the fact that what he could do, he did well. As it is, 'Ismailïa' will be a record of what a determined, highsouled Englishman, fighting against any odds for a good cause, can dare, suffer, and achieve.

SAINTE-BEUVE.

Premiers Lundis. Par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Tome Premier. (Paris, Michel Lévy.)

SAINTE-BEUVE, who had more serious claims than Jules Janin to the title of Prince of Critics, is beyond a doubt a most prolific writer of posthumous works, if the expression may be allowed. The reason is evident enough: the author of the 'Port Royal,' in his capacity of essayist, wrote matter enough in various newspapers and reviews to make volumes; and many a piece of masterly criticism remained buried in the columns of a defunct journal, forgotten by all, even by Sainte-Beuve himself. After his death, however, M. Jules Troubat, his friend and literary executor, set actively to work, collecting Sainte-Beuve's stray writings. Under this gentleman's auspices, several volumes of valuable essays have already been published, besides the series of letters written by the great critic to the Princess Mathilde, which had better have been left unprinted. The volume under our notice is more tempting than any other that has hitherto appeared, inasmuch as it deals chiefly with modern subjects; with Lamartine, M. Victor Hugo, M. Thiers, M. Mignet, and Walter Scott. We miss a chapter on Prosper Mérimée. Nothing could have been more interesting than the sceptic Sainte-Beuve's judgment on the sceptic Mérimée; and we regret that M. Jules Troubat should have passed it over, on the mere assumption that there was no proof in the way of initials or signature that this particular essay was from Sainte-Beuve's pen. The essay is well known to us, and, as far as we can judge, not only is it unmistakably Sainte-Beuve's, but it is written in his best style. For the sake of correctness, also, the present volume should not be called 'Lundis,' since the articles it includes were not published on that day. However, the matter is of trifling importance, and M. Jules Troubat, may be justified in including Sainte-Beuve's miscellaneous works under a general

done in these columns on more than one occasion. Let it suffice to say, that the essays before us are conceived in his finest spirit. Sainte-Beuve's exquisite critical feeling was accompanied by much natural lenity and unbiassed by any narrow prejudice for one style or another. A rare case indeed. Those whose writings he judged could trust to his advice and follow it with profit, for when he found fault he was not actuated by personal feeling, but by the keenest sense of shortcomings a critic ever possessed. He could surmount his own preferences and antipathies,-for of these the most impartial mind is never destitute, - and point out the ability of men whose leanings altogether differed from his. And while he was never known to extinguish hope in the breast of a débutant by severe condemnation of his first attempts, he was one of the few men who can control their admiration for a great genius, and censure it if there is occasion. The essay in the present volume, on Sir Walter Scott's 'Life of Napoleon Bonaparte,' is an example of this impartiality. There was not, in France, a more sincere admirer of the great novelist than Sainte-Beuve; yet, this is the tone in which he criticizes Scott as an historian :- "Sir Walter Scott has perfectly understood that the 'History of Napoleon' does not begin like that of an obscure individual, on the day of his birth; and that, before introducing him on the scene of the world, it is important to describe that scene destined to receive him, that eighteenth century of which he shared the opinions, that French Revolution of which he destroyed the effects. But he has realized his task like an author who wishes to lengthen his book, not to write it; also, for this reason, he has heaped together in his Introduction a mass of anecdotes, bons mots, details, explanations of religious and political doctrines, and sarcasms against philosophers and papists; nowhere has he given us those general views which characterize the historian, and reveal in him an intelligent conception of his subject. His readers will be surprised to hear, for instance, that he considers the Revolution as terminated by the death of Robespierre. For ourselves, we do not regret this mistake, for if the prolific writer had imagined that this accursed revolution continued even after the Reign of Terror, he might, by mistake, have allowed his pen to run over two more volumes, and really, the number is quite sufficient already." The tone of the rest of the article is even more severe.

The essays on Lamartine and M. Victor Hugo are particularly instructive and interesting. Sainte-Beuve, writing on their first works, seldom errs, and passes judgments that might even now apply to the two poets who have followed paths so different from each other. He is, perhaps, a trifle too indulgent to Lamartine, and somewhat reticent with regard to M. Victor Hugo. He almost places them on the same level, although he abstains from making any parallel between them. Nor shall we venture to indulge in comparisons which, as a rule, can only lead to idle and paradoxical inferences; but, we imagine that, now-a-days, there is no question regarding the respective merits of the author of 'Jocelyn' and the author of 'Les Châtiments.' Sainte-Beuve is conscious of the languid monotony of Lamartine, and of that eccentricity of expression and ideas which in M. Victor Hugo

Nº 24

which

curve,

whole,

waste.

Indian

out th

wave.

of the

British

densely

tered v

intersp

parts a

existed

But th

our Ne

daries

relate,

can tel

the cro

be four

for the

the cr

land,

much

other

they as

dencie

merely

where

from f

vernm

own l

paules

wink

own su

from t

but r

incere

is said

not on

also fi

our ter

of late

territor

ago! Mr.

degree

Tibet

icals a

years ;

raluab

down

also h

a scho

even o

this k

parativ

yan lar

is ann

The w

more

reader

and N

"Essay

the sec

inform

Hodgs the H

Buddh

especia

volume

The E

is merely the outcome of too exuberant animal spirits; but, in spite of the acuteness of his criticism, he does not seem to have grasped all the characteristics of the poets.

Besides a happy analysis of M. Thiere' literary accomplishments, the reader will find a string of erudite studies on men like Hoffmann, Camille Desmoulins, Diderot, Fiévée, Fenimore Cooper, and D'Arlincourt. We are promised, besides other volumes of kindred matter, an early issue of Sainte-Beuve's general correspondence. Of all his posthumous publications, this will probably be the most interesting.

JUDAISM.

Judaism Surveyed; being a Sketch of its Rise and Development from Moses to Our Days. In a Series of Five Lectures, delivered in St. George's Hall. By Dr. A. Benisch. (Longmans & Co.)

THE Jewish race is now exhibiting great activity in all directions. In literary and religious matters, they evince an interest which it is pleasant to see. Their own Scriptures and books they explain, edit, criticize, with much acumen. Signs of progress among them are abundant. If they maintain their separate forms of religion, and show a decided aversion to Christianity, we cannot blame them for adherence to a hereditary creed. Persecuted as they have been in all countries, the hand of oppression has caused them to love their monotheistic worship all the more strongly. The people have wondrous qualities of endurance; intellectual powers of a high order; acuteness, ingenuity, facility of adaptation. Wherever they enjoy perfect toleration, they rise to important posts. It may be doubted, however, if their peculiar belief is destined to continue. Probably, Judaism will pass away, merging in some comprehensive future religion which may unite in itself all the simplest and best elements both of Christianity and Judaism. Perhaps the church of the future, for which so many pious spirits long, will embrace Israelites and Christians united in a common brotherhood under the one Father of love. The dream may be cherished, however distant its realization appear. In the mean time, we could wish that both the Jewish creed, as it is embodied in books of daily prayers, and the prayers themselves, were revised. Our remark applies chiefly to those called orthodox Jews, because the Reformed have revised and changed various things, especially in Germany, where the rationalistic spirit is more advanced. It is desirable, for example, that nationality should not be presented as it is in the prayers of the English synagogues. Thus in the Daily Prayer-Book before us, we read in the afternoon service for week-days, "Thou, O Eternal, our God! hast made a distinction between the sacred and profane, between Israel and other nations." Again in the morning service, we read: "The Lord hath not made us like the nations of other lands, nor appointed us to be like the other families of the earth; neither hath he allotted our portion to be like theirs, nor made our lot like that of all their multitude." Similarly in the service for the new year, the Almighty is addressed as having "exalted" the chosen people "above all nations,"

National or race distinctions in prayers addressed to the universal Lord seem somewhat unsuitable at the present day, especially if they imply self-exaltation. The uniting of all peoples in righteousness, truth and love should be the desire expressed, rather than an emphasizing of the supposed privileges belonging to the race, or their proud isolation among the idolaters. The spirit of separation deadens all-embracing love—the love of humanity at large.

Again, is it desirable to pray for the restoration of the Jewish state, and of the temple-service at Jerusalem? The gathering of the dispersed ones from the four corners of the earth with their re-union in Jerusalem in the temple-worship as of old, seems a questionable hope. Thus in the additional service for festivals, we find: "O rebuild thy temple as it formerly was, and establish thy sanctuary upon its site; suffer us to witness its reconstruction, and to rejoice in its re-establishment. Restore the priests to their ministry, the Levites to their songs and psalmody, and replace Israel in their dwellings, that we may there go up and appear, and prostrate ourselves before thee at the three appointed times of our festivals."

It is curious to see petitions for the restoration of sacrifices, even those of animals, in the future temple at Jerusalem. Might not the following disappear with advantage from the Prayer-Book?—"Conduct us unto Zion thy city; and there will we offer in thy presence the sacrifices which are obligatory upon us, even as enjoined in thy law," &c.

Besides the prayers, "the thirteen articles of the creed" need revision, especially the twelfth, where we read—"I believe with a perfect faith that the Messiah will come; and although his coming be delayed, I still daily

await his appearance." The belief in a personal Messiah to come was never a recognized part of the national creed. It is not in the law; neither is it in all the prophets; and such of the latter as express the Messianic idea give it a varying form; some, as the Deutero-Isaiah, depicting the golden age without a personal king. Besides, many of those now regarded as orthodox Jews have abandoned belief in a future Messiah, and the Reformed have all discarded it. Why then should the article stand in the Prayer-Book? If it be not publicly read either on Sabbaths or on week-days, why retain it? Perhaps the remark may be applied to the entire creed; for the articles of Maimonides are not binding, having no other authority than that derived from the name of the great

expositor. Dr. Benisch's lectures will be read with profit not only by his co-religionists, but by Christians. The field he traversed is a large one, and he could only touch upon the principal and prominent aspects of it, which he does with discriminating intelligence. We are glad to see that he allows Judaism to have undergone successive changes. It was not certainly a stereotyped religion. From the time of the Babylonian exile it took a somewhat different form, enlarged in part, yet more priestly also, with less of the true prophetic spiritthe spirit that encountered wicked kings and towered above legal sacrifices. It has been affected more or less by other religions, not disdaining to borrow several of their ideas. Dr. Benisch advocates the re-establishment of a Synhedrion at the present time. In this sense he is a reformer. Geiger waits for the new Hillel to appear. Others suppose that the Talmud has all the elements in it of modern culture; that we have only to study this mine in connexion with the Jewish Scriptures, and all will be well. The glorification of the Talmud has been carried too far by unscrupulous spiritualizers. The Rabbinical teachings embodied in it are unfitted for assimilation with the Gentile mind. Judaism can only become a universal religion when it loses its national character, and, so far, much of its identity. The Talmud has done much to convert it into a mummy.

While differing from some interpretations of the Old Testament advanced in these lectures, we recommend them to the perusal of all who feel an interest in the great question of religion, They proceed from an earnest, conscientious, and learned Israelite, who has developed since he wrote against Dr. Colenso, and is not so orthodox as to exclude from Judaism a prudent adaptation to the growing intelligence of the age, or to deny that some socalled Mosaic prescriptions are of a late period. About the authorship of the Pentateuch he maintains a reserve; but it is safe to infer that he does not hold it to have all come from Moses. As far as we can judge, he occupies a middle position between the extremes of orthodox and of rationalistic Judaism, thinking for himself on all points, and fully believing in the essential correctness of his religious system. The brief notes at the end of the book contain valuable remarks and suggestions. In them we see fragments of the stores of knowledge accumulated by the author, with select statements extracted from various books, and references to writers who have treated some of the topics at length.

NEPAUL

Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet; together with further Papers on the Geography, Ethnology, and Commerce of those Countries. By B. H. Hodgson, (Trübner & Co.)

NEPAUL has recently been attracting attention. A few weeks ago it was announced by Indo-European telegraph that the Viceroy and Sir Jung Bahadoor had settled at last the Nepaulese boundary question. This question may be simply and roughly stated thus. The country of Nepaul,-by which we understand a long strip of land, bounded on the north by the summits of the Himalayas, -is, as it were, the southern side of an enormous wave, sweeping down, with smaller waves on its breast, to the Indian plain. First of all, to the north is the foam-white crest of this giant wave, namely, the snow-covered peaks of the Himalayas. The huge mounpeaks of the Himalayas. The huge mountainous mass, after it has descended twice ten thousand feet, and has been partially broken in its descent in many ways which we need not stop here to describe, slopes down rapidly to within a thousand feet of the general level of the North-Indian plain, then suddenly rises upwards; and here a long sandstone-range and "dhuns" make another but much smaller wave, some three or four thousand feet above the sea-level. This, again, undulates into the "Bhaver" (a dry land of "Saul" forest),

nent of n this for the se that it of study Jewish glorifitoo far Rabnfitted mind. eligion nd, 80 ud has tations ctures, ll who

7, '74

reloped and is ıdaism intellime soperiod. nch he infer come

ge, he he exalistic points, ectness otes at marks

ments ulated racted writers ength.

, and ology,

ntion. Indond Sir e Neestion The rstand north , as it

rmous waves rst of est of vered mounce ten cen in

d not dly to vel of rises range maller above

to the orest),

which again descends, with a long sweeping curve, into the "Terai" region, which, as a whole, is a moist, malarious, and tangled waste. This "Terai" is depressed below the Indian-plain level; in fact, it seems, to carry out the former simile, the trough of the wave. It is this "Terai" which is the scene of the boundary question between Nepaul and British India. Some parts of the "Terai" are densely covered by a low jungle, with scattered villages of the most miserable description interspersed amongst swampy brakes. Other parts are uninhabited wastes of coarse grass. in such parts as yet no definite boundary has existed, nor, perhaps, will exist for some time. But there are fertile parts of the "Terai" on

our Nepaulese frontier, and here unsettled boundaries have long existed. And, remarkable to relate, in several of these districts a stranger can tell the nominal boundary by a glance at the crops. The country claimed by Nepaul will eligion. ntious, be found to be covered with a crop that is good for the region, whilst immediately southward the crops, although standing on as fertile land, are wretched. This strange sight is much commented upon by indigo planters and other inhabitants of Northern Behar; and they assert that the cause is the inefficiency of our frontier police, and the marauding ten-dencies of the Nepaulese. The latter have merely to cross the frontier and ravage our fields

where the police are weak, whilst our ryots, from fear of the strict rule of the British Government, dare not take the law into their own hands, and make reprisals on the Ne-paulese. While the Nepaulese Government wink at such practices on the part of their own subjects as long as the revenue they obtain from their lands is good, we forget to protect, but remember to punish. It is to be sincerely hoped that, now the frontier question is said to be settled, the Nepaulese will cease, not only from their predatory excursions, but

also from their organized encroachments on our territory, for, singular to relate, Nepaul has, of late, been becoming a broader strip of territory than it used to be a few years

Mr. Hodgson's work is, to a considerable degree, a reprint. It is composed, that is to my, of a number of Essays on Nepaul and Tibet which have appeared in various periodicals and Reports during the last thirty-five years; but the corrections and additions are valuable, and the information has been brought down to the present day. The book has also had the advantage of being edited by a scholar of the India Office. The labour even of passing through the press a work of this kind must have been great, as com-parative vocabularies of numerous Himalaan languages are given, and the whole book annotated in the most elaborate manner. The work is, of course, one which appeals more to the student than to the general reader; but whilst no one interested in Tibet and Nepaul should be without Mr. Hodgson's Essays," any casual reader who may turn to the second part of his volume will find general information conveyed in a pleasant style. Mr. Hodgson's descriptions of the geography of e Himalayas, and of the initiatory rites of Buddhist priests, as practised in Tibet, are especially interesting. The form of the volume is somewhat unfortunate, however. The Essays are thrown together much at hap the enterprise, and-

hazard, and the list of corrections seems to be somewhat too lengthy. In the notice to the volume, the editor promises that if the book be favourably received, the remaining papers of Mr. Hodgson will be given to the public. We hope they may, for all Mr. Hodgson writes is marked by scholarship, and in his particular department he stands alone. One part of his present volume is of practical value to Indian politicians, namely, his proposals to extend the trade and commerce of Nepaul and Tibet. A great deal of attention has lately been paid to Central Asian traffic, and to the best modes of promoting it. Mr. Hodgson's propositions (Part II. page 91) as to opening up, in various ways, and by several specified routes, com-munication from India, through Nepaul and Tibet, to Szchuen, that actively commercial province of China Proper, and even to Pekin itself, deserve at this present time the attention of the Government of India, although at the time when those propositions were first made—more than forty years ago—they might naturally have been considered prema-

The Prophet: a Tragedy. By Bayard Taylor. (Boston, U.S., Osgood & Co.; London, Trübner & Co.)

Mr. BAYARD TAYLOR'S tragedy, 'The Prophet,' is an attempt dramatically to elucidate the manner in which a mind morbidly susceptible of religious influences and impressions may be deluded into a belief in its own inspiration, sufficiently powerful to enable it to act upon others, and thus frame, if not a new religion, a system which is an important innovation upon existing forms. His hero is apparently intended for Joe Smith, and the system established developes into Mormonism. When first seen, the Prophet, David Starr, the son of a New England farmer, is deeply impressed by the irreconcilable differences between Christian faith and practice, and earnest in the endeavour to obtain the power to work miracles which is promised to those who have faith. Scouted by religious persons as a blasphemer, but more tenderly judged by the few who, through close contact with him, have learned to appreciate the purity of his life and the sincerity of his efforts, he retires into the forest to prepare his mind by fasting to receive Divine communications. welcome light floods his soul, and the coveted power comes to strengthen his hands. Fed like the Hebrew prophets by food from Heaven, he appears before the people, and in their presence works miracles. Thunder and lightning arise at his bidding, and at the menace of his uplifted figure the tall rock bends forward and falls with reverberating crash into the valley. Such signs are enough. "A prophet, yea, a prophet," thunder forth the people.

No room is there in the centre of civilization for the growth of the new community which is at once commenced. An exodus of believers is followed by the establishment in one of the westward States of a city named Zion. With such ceremonies as were observed by the Hebrews after their departure from Egypt, and their establishment in the Promised Land, the "ark" is deposited in the centre of the new city. Everything at first smiles on

Even the quarry-stones come loose in squares, As if they hasted to be lifted up, And made the temple.

A council of twelve is established, and the work of ordering and governing the new colony progresses.

Human ambitions meanwhile and human passions intrude themselves. Ambition is exemplified in Nimrod Kraft, a man whose belief in the Prophet has been subordinated to his faith in his own future; and passion in Livia Romney, a "woman of the world," whose admiration for the Prophet has led her forth with the wanderers of lower birth. From the first comes the danger which is to sap the young state and deprive it of its first head. A danger still greater to the Prophet obviously attaches itself to the latter, who is destined to prove what Milton calls

A thorn Intestine far within defensive arms A cleaving mischief, in his way to virtue Adverse and turbulent.

Before quitting New England, David has married Rhoda, a maiden who has long loved him. By her he has already a child. Faithful, tender, and obedient in most points, the Prophet's wife, vulnerable only in her domestic affection, sees with bitterness the hold upon her husband which Livia Romney obtains, The sole miracle wrought since the westward journey by David, reluctant to vulgarize a power so precious, has consisted in the bestowal upon the strange woman of the gift of tongues. The close intimacy such a gift is calculated to establish passes soon from the spiritual stage to one in which mystical raptures veil thinly earthly longings. Then is heard the word Polygamy. In time this return to patriarchal life, in spite of Rhoda's tearful opposition, is carried in the council. Conspiracies are set on foot, and members of the government plot to yield the city to Col. Hyde, the sheriff of the district, who takes advantage of the report of immoral practices to root out the young community. Resistance is offered, and shots are fired. David issues forth to stay the combat, receives a wound in the chest, staggers back to the city, and dies. Before his death, his faith in his mission has been shaken by the avowal of Rhoda that her hands had placed for him the fare attributed to celestial visitants. His dying words faintly indicate the dawn of a conviction that he is the subject of selfdelusion.

To give thus the outlines of a work claiming to be a tragedy is an unusual and a matter-of-fact method of treatment. No other course, however, seems open to us. Considered as poetry, 'The Prophet' is of slight value. It has a pleasant tuneful rhythm, and is simple, homely, and almost prosaic in style. It is a tragedy in name only, lacking every essential to that form of composition. As a psychological problem even, it is intricate and perplexing; the mingling of the noble and the base in our nature is too commonplace a fact in existence to need so complex illustration and development; and the growth of error in the mind of the Prophet seems due to the intention of Providence rather than to fortuitous concurrence of circumstances. A score of interpretations may be fixed upon the work, and as many different morals may be assigned. To us, however, its chief value appears to be historical, as showing how teaching like that

Nº 24

expires

recours

order,

for a

grantin

pension

by the

expres

that W

not on

himsel

not we

titione

the fr

him, v

above

life he

the me

The Te

MR. Collaboro

and hi

worthy publish

valuab

the didetails

Dr. El

taken Dr. E

an ear

so earl

wrong

ing fr

deserv

tirely of Sha

and p

vestiga

parpoi phrase of Sha

being that t

if the

fully of subject ization

and th

Is the

Planat We la

other

mend

least-

Shake

No By Col

Or this

wine :

such help,"

the pa are e Holin

and I

(Cla

him.

of Joe Smith's can influence a community not wholly composed of fools or miscreants. David Starr is Joe Smith, as his disciples chose to present him; and Rhoda, with her faith in her husband, her regard for his practical wellbeing, and her objection to his polygamous doctrines, answers aptly enough to Emma Hale. Further effort might, probably, fit other characters in the book to the first supporters of the founder of the Mormons. A work so nebulous and so destitute of commanding interest can scarcely hope for popularity. A few readers will be caught by the statuesque grace and sincerity of the workmanship, but the book is scarcely one to support a reputation such even as the author of 'The Masque of the Gods' already possesses.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. By Anthony Trollope. (Sampson Low & Co.)

Olympia. By R. E. Francillon. 3 vols. (Grant & Co.)

The Carbridges. By M. Branston. (Warne & Co.)

The Village Surgeon. By Arthur Locker. (Sampson Low & Co.)

MR. TROLLOPE'S minuteness of observation stands him in good stead in his Australian Though its plot is simple, and its incidents far from numerous, the public will be pleased to accompany its old favourite on a new field, and not indisposed to profit by his descriptive powers in learning something of the perils and pleasures of a "squatter's" life in the bush. The whole subject of the present novelette is an incident common enough in those thinly-peopled districts, which are still in the nominal ownership of the sheep-breeders of Queensland. Harry Heathcote, a generous and manly but rather despotic and highhanded young settler, has made enemies of some disreputable neighbours and unruly servants; and is subjected to their vengeance in the dreaded shape of incendiarism. His grass is constantly fired in the dry season, to the imminent peril not only of stock and buildings, but of house and home, of his own life and the lives of the helpless inmates of his station. His battle with this terrible enemy is vividly described, and a farther interest is given to the tale by the results of the contest on his relations with his neighbours. The colonial schism between "squatters" and "free selectors" is illustrated, and when Medlicot conquers Harry's aversion and obtains the hand of his sister-in-law, he wins a triumph over the politician as well as the man. The story is too slight to add to the author's reputation; but it will not diminish it, and is, at any rate, a not unwelcome

Mr. Francillon has, to our taste, greatly improved since we reviewed his 'Pearl and Emerald,' two years ago. With less conscious aiming at artistic effect, his characters are quite as clearly drawn as they then were, and his story is more reasonably evolved. The expedient of the disappearance of an heir to a title and great wealth, and his re-appearance long afterwards, when the title and wealth have passed to another, is not, of course, wholly new, though in the present story the interest is intensified by the first shirks the unpleasant duty, then seeks to avoid the consequence, and, finally, becomes a villain, who sticks neither at lying nor killing when he can do either within the limits of conventional morality. The other characters are equally natural, but more commonplace—at least, granted their surroundings, which, of course, must in a novel of this kind be other than we meet with every day. Mr. Francillon again displays a rather pretty story the interest is intensified by the first

introduction of the real Earl as a convict just liberated from "Weyport" gaol, and on his way to the town of "Melmouth" (why not Portland and Weymouth at once ?), and by his subsequently living unknown in the house of his nephew, the de facto Earl. This young gentleman, having some philanthropy, and more love of singularity, has taken up the ex-convict, in whom he has discovered considerable artistic talent, at a moment when the latter, having sought other work in vain, has earned half-a-crown by painting the sign of a village inn, and has made the real Earl's fortune by introducing him and himself buying his pictures. Meantime, another story is going on, which our limits do not permit us to give at any length, but which has for its central figure Olympia Westwood, the heroine of the story. This young lady appears on the scene at six or seven years old, after a career in the more out-of-the-way parts of the New World, in the course of which she has had strange experiences, and acquired from one Danny, her early protector (who also makes him-self useful later in the story), a rich and juicy brogue. Thus, on her first appearance, she addresses a prim and proper aunt in this fashion: "And I've seed a man lynched, Aunt Carh'line, will you? And I've seed a bull-fight, too, and th' wild Ingins a fightin' with them boughs-and-arrows, and Gin'ral Harris in us red coatee, and a big snake what rhattled his tail-'twere pison, Danny towld I-and a mountain all afire, and a bayver, and a ghrisly bar, and Jem Collins and I had a parh't o' me own wonst what could say, 'Damn,' and 'Kiss Polly,' and 'Go to hell wid ye, ye spahlpeen.'" This promising young person in course of time grows up, being like Maggie Tulliver, the dark one, and therefore the wicked one, of the family. However, those outside the family find more to admire in her, and so does, indeed, one of the male members of it; and thereby hangs the tale. It is quite worth reading, though except a certain brown bear called Oscar, none of the characters, to our thinking, comes up to Olympia in her early days. So much of the interest of the book depends upon the plot, which, if a little over-complicated (we hate genealogical puzzles), is really well-managed, that it would be fair neither to the author nor his readers were we to give a connected outline of the story. The only attempt at a careful study of character properly so called, is in the young Earl. In him we have the development of a type which is rather a favourite at present, and perhaps not without reason, with our more thoughtful novelists, namely, the good-natured, ever philanthropic man, whose goodness to his fellows arises from no real forgetfulness of self, but is rather an enlightened selfishness, which will not bear the strain of actual selfsacrifice when that comes; and so the man first shirks the unpleasant duty, then seeks to avoid the consequence, and, finally, becomes a villain, who sticks neither at lying nor killing when he can do either within the limits of conventional morality. The other characters are equally natural, but more commonplace—at least, granted their surroundings, which, of course, must in a novel of this kind

followed the fashion of more eminent writers in composing the headings to his own chapters. We do not quite gather from the lines at the end of the book, which he calls Part III., and labels 'Atropos,' why Parts I. and II. are called 'Clotho' and 'Lachesis,' The spinning of the threads of the story, according to his own showing, had taken place before its beginning; and though the moral which he intends is good enough, namely, that one thread of honour (as exemplified, we presume, in Mr. John Westwood) will help to clear the most tangled skein, we fail to see why one Fate more than another is concerned with each part of the story. However, Mr. Francillon has given us a good one, and we will not eavil at what he likes to call it.

'The Carbridges,' we learn from the Preface, is written for the glorification of commerce; and the story, though dealing with a somewhat commonplace and distinctively businesslike class of people, has nothing sordid or unchivalrous in its aim or teaching. In it we are introduced to a mercantile family, partly Huguenot in origin, whose members, extremely different in moral and mental calibre, are subjected to the trial first of prosperity, and next of an unexpected vicissitude of fortune. Though the writer confines herself to a narrow range of characters, there is distinctness in the portraiture of each. James Carbridge and his eldest son, Ken, are the chosen types of civic virtue, which the father illustrates by his manly pride in his calling, and his subjecting himself and his family to years of poverty for the discharge of a debt of honour, the redemption of a sum unconditionally given to him, but intended for a charitable purpose; and the son by resigning an inheritance which unexpectedly descends to him, in order to benefit a brother, who in the most heartless manner has supplanted him in the affections of a young lady to whom he was betrothed in more prosperous days. This brother, Sylvester, is a delicately finished illustration of the downright scampishness which an exclusive regard to self will produce under the pressure of circumstances. Besides Tiny Elder, the naughty but fascinating little lady who makes such mischief between the brothers, and whose character is refined by the lessons of adversity, the three daughters of the house are excellent studies. Of the three, the reader's preference, we think, will be given to the outspoken Kitty, who is at once robust and womanly, and sets an example to the young ladies of fiction in her disposition to top the part of a "jolly old maid." For the rest, there is nothing remarkable in the literary style of the book. It is the work of a tolerably informed writer of conventional views, whose only weakness seems to be a fashionable aversion to Dutch pictures and Protestant theology.

It is, perhaps, questionable whether the application of a galvanic battery was not a profligately expensive mode of eliciting the very ordinary record which, in this case, was entrusted to "sympathetic ink." Though the experiences of the village surgeon are accurately and ably recorded, they are not very edifying or indeed very interesting. They consist mainly in his being recalled to the paths we will not say of virtue, but of common honesty, by his affection for a widow, whose husband he has the good fortune to attend. When Mr. Hartland, his unpleasant patient,

v. 7, 74

he calls Parts I.

Lachesia'

d taken

ough the

, namely,

lified, we

1 help to

il to see oncerned

ever, Mr.

, and we

Preface,

mmerce:

a some

business ordid or

In it we

y, partly

xtremely

are sub-

and next

Though w range the por-

and his of civic by his bjecting

erty for redempto him

se ; and which

rder to eartless

fections thed in Sylves-of the

cclusive

ressure

er, the makes

whose

versity,

rcellent

ference.

spoken manly,

dies of ert of a nere is

of the

formed

only

version

gy. er the

not a

ng the

se, was

hough on are

re not

They

to the

mmon whose

ttend. tient,

it.

eminent expires, the surgeon is on the point of having his own recourse to his favourite galvanic machine, in from the order, by prolonging the appearance of life for a time, to cheat the Government into granting his widow an additional quarter's pension. From this rascally act he is deterred he story, by the intervention of the lady herself, who expresses so just an abhorrence of his conduct that we wonder that she is afterwards induced not only to condone his offence but to marry him. In other respects the doctor conducts himself with average propriety, and is perhaps not worse than the majority of country praccitioners. In his kindness to the poor, and the friendly spirit which generally animates him, we rejoice to think that he is as little above his fellows as in the crucial trials of his life he falls below them. There is merit in the method of his story-telling.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

Edited by W. Aldis Wright, M.A. The Tempest. (Clarendon Press.)

Mr. CLARK's health has unhappily prevented his collaborating (if we may use the word; we have claborating) with Mr. Aldis Wright, as heretofore, and his absence is discernible; but still this is a worthy addition to the four "select plays" already published. The notes teem with pertinent and valuable information. The Preface ably discusses the date of the play, the origin, and several details. It is a pity that in dealing with the date Dr. Elze's argument from 'Volpone' has not been taken into consideration. On the whole, we think Dr. Elze, who is for assigning 'The Tempest' to an earlier period in Shakspeare's life—not indeed to co early a period as Mr. Hunter, but to 1604—is wrong, and Malone, with whom Mr. Aldis Wright wrong, and Malone, with whom Mr. Aldis Wright agrees, is right; but yet those words about stealing from 'Montagnie' ('The Fox,' III. ii.) are deserving of notice. Also, we cannot but regret that Mr. Aldis Wright confines his work so entirely to what must be called the lower criticism of Shakspeare. It is certain that both teachers and pupils need something beyond this. The investigation of Shakspeare's art in the highest sense demands assistance. Surely no editor of what purports to be more than a purely textual and phraseological edition ought to neglect this side of Shakspearean study. One can imagine notes being rejected altogether — there is no denying that the benefit they may do is not unmixed; but. that the benefit they may do is not unmixed; but, if there are notes, why should the annotator care fully eschew the most difficult, as it is the highest subject that has to be explored? Is the characterand there is much running now-a-days—may read? Is the evolution of the plot always such as he that runs—and there is much running now-a-days—may read? Is the evolution of the plot always so obvious? In short, does nothing in Shakspeare ask for explanation but his words and phrases and allusions? We lament this deficiency in Mr. Aldis Wright's otherwise excellent work. We can only recommend those who use his edition—the teachers at least-to supplement it.

Shakespeare's Tragedy of Richard the Third, with Explanatory, Grammatical, and Philological Notes, Critical Remarks, and Historical Extracts. By William Lawson. Collins's School and College Classics. (Collins, Sons & Co.)

Or the philological and grammatical value of this edition, with its fine sounding title—"Good wine needs no bush"—our readers may judge from such facts as these: Holp is "an obsolete form of while,"—current—"free. The current coin is that which circulates freely,"-been remembered =" had rememberedthe passive for the active form," &c. For the rest there are extracts that may be useful from "Hall and Holingshead"—we wonder what Mr. Iawson's notion is of their relationship,—from Dr. Johnson and Mr. Halliwell. Barring such blunders as we have pointed out, the edition may, perhaps, be of service to persons in a very elementary state of

Gray's Elegy, &c., Longfellow's Evangeline, and Campbell's Gertrude of Wyoming, Part I. With Notes for Teachers and Scholars. Parts I., II., and III., of Allman's English Classics for Elementary Schools. (Allman.)

These editions are really overdone with notes. The text is simply deluged. Moreover, for school use, it is a fatal mistake to print the notes on the same page with the text. In themselves, they are sensible and intelligent enough. We recommend them to teachers of a humble class, rather than to

Test and Competitive Geography. Papers given for the Civil Service, Army, Navy, and Control Examinations, with Answers. By W. M. Lupton, (Longmans & Co.)

ANOTHER WORK for facilitating the fitting of square pegs into round holes and contrariwise. We can but deplore the system that necessitates such cramming books as these, and pity the unfortunate that expects either to pass his test, or compete for an appointment, by the aid of this geographical treatise. As only fifteen pages are due to the author, he might have taken a little more pains to make his definitions clear and correct and the make his definitions clear and correct, and the make his definitions clear and correct, and the et cetera, of which there is more than of the definitions, more practical. We can fancy the aspirant for the Civil Service, Army, Navy, &c., giving the exact answer to the definition of a Promontory here supplied ! or stating that "gravel and stones are a component part of an iceberg, and of necessity that "they float high out of water," or that "the mass of ice under the surface is nearly ten times greater than that which is above the water,"-and greater than that which is above the water,"—and it is no palliation to quote Prof. Ansted as the author of such a bungle. The definition of a Tidal river is equally erroneous. Parallels of Latitude, Mercator's Projection, Arotic Circle, and a dozen others, are not clearly given; whilst such purely local facts as the Solano, Puns, Etesian, Föhn winds, &c., are; and more space is devoted to volcanoes than to the rest of the world put together. For the follies of the fifty-six sets of geographical questions appended, Mr. Lupton is certainly not answerable. Not one in ten of the questions is practical, but they simply demand cram, cram, cram, to the thorough disgust of every lad that has to work up to the mark. Of these fifty-six sets of questions no fewer than fifty are devoted to the Civil Service, four to the Army, and one each to the Navy and Control,—fortunate Civil Service!—still the questions are the best part of the book. The title says "with answers." We presume the student must purchase another book for the answers; they are certainly not with the questions.

The Elements of Greek Accidence. By Evelyn Abbott, M.A. (Rivingtons.)

This is an excellent book. The compilers of elementary Greek Grammars have not before, so far as we are aware, made full use of the results obtained by the labours of philologists during the last twenty-five years. Mr. Abbott's great merit is that he has; and a comparison between his book and the 'Rudimenta' of the late Dr. Donaldson—a most excellent volume for the time at which it was published-will show how considerable the advance bublished—with snow how considerable the advance has been; while a comparison with the works in ordinary use, which have never attained anything like the standard reached by Dr. Donaldson, will really surprise the teacher. Mechanical rules, far-fetched explanations, and long lists of "excep-tions," are replaced by a statement of facts, which is clear and simple, because based on the true laws of language. of language.

Scenes from Euripides. Rugby Edition. Baccha. By A. Sidgwick. (Same publishers.) WE need merely mention the appearance of another volume of Mr. Sidgwick's admirable series. Like its predecessors, it is a model school book.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

MR. DAVID KER'S new volume, The Boy-Slave in Bokhara, published by Messrs. H. S. King & Co., is a short story of the life of a slave in Bokhara, written with the intention, as the author says, "of giving genuine information in a more attractive form than that of a mere dry statistical report." The object is laudable, but we have failed to find the information. Mr. Ker's book is, like his former one, quite read-Africa as of Central Asia, for all the information it gives about the country. It is curious also that the author should be so careless about repeating certain catchwords; the "fat lumpy Sart," the "dumpling-faced Tartar," the man who is covered with flies "like bread and butter with currants," or all def friends. The secont of the fordists. are all old friends. The account of the fording of the Zarafshan is also taken almost word for word out of 'On the Road to Khiva.' All this might easily have been remedied, and detracts considerably from the pleasure of reading the book. General Romanovski will hardly thank Mr. Ke for his account of the battle of Irdjar. The cuts are very badly done, the Sarts being dressed in what is apparently Caucasian costume. We leave off with an uncomfortable feeling that the author might have done much better with a little more

ALTHOUGH what would be the population of a good-sized town is constantly employed in whale fishing, we know not where to lay our hands on a popularly written work on the subject; and this, we suppose, must be attributed to the fact that a literary man connected with the process of capturing these monsters of the deep must indeed be according to the control of the deep must. indeed be a rara avis in mare. Messrs. Sampson Indeed be a rara avis in mare. Blessirs. Sampson
Low & Co.'s reprint of a Transatlantic volume,
Nimrod of the Sea; or, the American Whaleman,
by Mr. W. M. Davis, would, in a great measure,
have met the want but for real matter being
mixed up with so many improbable and impossible
yarns. Had the book been pruned and reduced
to half the size, it would have been twice as valuable; as it is, we have to wade through a dozen pages of rubbish to reach half-a-dozen pages of common sense. Chapters V. and VI. contain a capital account of the whale and the mode of capturing it; and that the writer is a keen observer the following passage will show:—

"Sperm-whales have a means of communicating with each other at long distances—how long has never been determined; but certainly at distances as great as are commanded by the eye from the mast-head of a ship, or a radius of six or seven miles. The means are a mystery, but every whaleman has observed the fact, and has based his operations in the chase upon it. It has been suggested that, as water is so good a conductor of sound, it may be by sound; but the distances are too great for any sound which the whale is capable of making to penetrate, and it is observed that the telegraph is perfect as ever in high winds when a the large of penetrate, and it is observed that the telegraph is perfect as ever in high winds, when a thousand waves are breaking. Dart an iron into a bull whale, or gallie him by going on his eye, and almost simultaneously with his cutting flukes in the air, the whole school will show alarm by running and cutting their flukes, or by disappear-ing from the surface, and coming up miles to windward and running head out. If it be a cow that is struck, the bulls are arrested in flight, and that is struck, the bulls are arrested in flight, and are apt to gather about her, and offer chances for more than a single whale. Again, when a school of cows and calves are running frightened to windward, and a calf be struck, the whole school will bring to, and gather closely around the wounded young, sometimes so closely packed that the in-closed boat will not dare to use the lance; and they will thus remain as long as the calf is alive or the iron holds. But should the iron draw or the calf die, the whole school will instantly scatter. Whaling-captains have taken pains to observe from the mast-head, when a boat was going on to a whale to leeward, the effect on the schools miles to windward; and as soon as the eye could turn from one spot to the other, the alarm of the struck whale to leeward was communicated to those to

windward." We can afford to smile at the Yankee boast "that the 'jolly British sea-dogs,' the 'hearts of oak' had no hankering for the whalefight, and that Britannia could not rule that wave at least," but one might suppose from reading Mr. Davis's book that Dundee men or Peterhead men never struck ile in the whale, amongst the Arctic seas. The work is above being one for mere boys' amusement only, although it is evidently intended as such; but we are not sure we should care to place it in the hands of our boys, for although not objecting to the introduction of Scripture quotations generally, when properly applied, we must enter our protest against the following:—"Ben as he begins, says he is a rich farmer's son, and that he came to sea to wear out his old clothes. When he came to sea to wear out his old clothes. When he gets through with the job, he is going to play the role of the Prodigal Son, and go back to the old Vermont Farm, and say, 'Father, I have whaled,' which involves all of sinning (sic), and then eat fat veal all the rest of his days." This may be funny, but we fail to see the fun. The work is profusely illustrated. A few of the engravings are good, many indifferent, the rest bad, and nearly all transportations of what they are intended to we exaggerations of what they are intended to re-present: for instance, "Struck on a breach," page 39—given the length of the boat as 28 feet, query the length of the whale.

To Mr. Bernard Quaritch we are indebted for copy of his classified Catalogue of his stock. This large and handsome volume rises above the run of ordinary trade catalogues, and forms a really remarkable monument of the industry and per-severance of a private individual. It would do credit to any public body, for net only is its range extensive, but, so far as we have been able to examine it, it appears to have been compiled with intelligence and accuracy. To lovers of books it

should prove of much value.

we have on our table Popular Treatise on the Patent Laws, by John Brown (Spon),—The General Telegraph Code, by the Author of the 'Cotton Telegraph Code' (Hamilton & Adams),—Elements of Euclid adapted to Modern Methods in Geometry, by J. Bryce, M.A., Lille, and D. Munn (Collins),—New Elements from Old Subjects, by J. Gaskell (Trübner),—The Building of a Brain, by E. H. Clarke, M.D. (Trübner),—International Correspondence by Means of Numbers (Marlborough),—A Theory of Fine Art, by J. Torrey (Low),—Three Scottish Reformers, edited by the Rev. C. Rogers, Lille, (English Reprint Society),—Man and Beast, Here and Hereafter, by the Rev. J. G. Wood, M.A., 2 vols. (Daldy & Isbister),—Past Days in India, by a late Customs' Officer (Chapman & Hall),—Looking for the Dawn, by J. Burnley (Simpkin),—The Schoolmaster's Trunk, by Mrs. A. M. Diaz (Trübner),—Cook's Handbook to Venice, (Cook),—Cook's Handbook to Florence (Cook),—The Wilds of London, by J. Greenwood (Chakto & Willed of London, by J. Greenwood (Chabto & Willed of London). The Wilds of London, by J. Greenwood (Chatto & Windus),—France Discrowned, and other Poems, by E. A. Blake (Chapman & Hall),—The Poetical Works of William Blake, edited by W. M. Rossetti (Sell),—English Border Ballads, by P. Burn (Bemrose),—Law and God, by W. Page-Roberts, M.A. (Smith & Elder),—and Nouveaux Principes Compares de la Prononciation Anglaise, by Dr. I. M. Rabbinowicz (Paris, Dramard-Baudry).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Brevison's (J. L.) Higher Life, cr. 3vo. 3/6 cl. Brock's Sunday Echoes, 5th Series, Epistles and Gospels, 5/ cl. Brown's (W.) Tabernacle, and its Priests, 3rd edit, 3/6 cl. Candish's (J. S.) Gulleimi Amesii Theologico Medulico (Liber

Candish's (J. S.) Gullemi Amesi Theologice Medullie (Liber Frimus), cr. 8vo. 3/cl.

Downie's (Kev. T.) Believer on Pisgah, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Downie's (Kev. T.) Believer on Pisgah, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Egie's (W. F.) Words at Communion Time. 12mo. 3/6 cl. 1p.

Gray's (Rev. W.) God's Work, and How to Do 1s, 12mo. 3/6 cl.

Lewin's (T.) Life and Epistics of 28. Paul, 2 vols. 4to. 42/cl.

Neal's (Rev. J. M.) Sermons Presched in a Religious House,

2nd Series, 2 vols. 12mo. 10/cl.

Newton's Safe Compass, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Newton's Leaves from the Tree of Life, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Robeon's (Rev. J.) Hinduism, and its Relation to Christianity,

cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Sunday School Exercises, edited by Bishop of St. Andre ws. 5/

Upham's (T. C.) Principles of the Interior or Hidden Life,

new edit, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Van Oosterzee's (J. J.) Image of Christ, 8vo. 12/cl.

Deane's (H. C.) Principles of Conveyancing, 8vo. 18 cl.

Etty's (W.) Pictures with Description, &c., by W. C. Monkhouse, folio, 21/cl. Music.

Salmon's (Miss) Child's First Step to the Pianoforte, 1/6

Poetry.

Hogg's (J.) Jacobite Relics of Sociland, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 15/ cl.

Motherwell's (W.) Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern, new edit.

royal 8vo. 12/6 Roxburgh.

Wilson's Poems and Miscellaneous Prose Writings, 2 vols. 12/6

History. Bancroft's History of the United States, Vol. 10, 8vo. 12/ cl. Car's (E) Figur-de-Lis Leaves from French History, 4/ cl. Fitzgerald's (P.) Romance of the English Stage, 2 vols. 24/ cl. Peel (Sir R.), Historical Skotch, by Sir H. Bulwer, Svo. 7/6 cl.

Peel (Bir R.), Historical Sketch, by Sir H. Bulwer, Swo. 7/6 cl. Geography.

Baker's (Sir W.) Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon, new edit. 7/6 Butler's Wild North Land, 4th edit. cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl. Campbell's (F. A.) A Year in the New Hebridges, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl. Cook's Handbook to Florence, 12mo. 1/ bds.

Jackson's (Lady) Fair Lunisianis, royal 8vo. 21/ cl. Jonveaux's (E.) Two Years in East Africa, 12mo. 3/6 cl. Marcoy's (P.) Travels in South America, 2 vols. 4to. 42/ cl. Molloy's (J. L.) Our Autumn Holidays on French Rivers, 14/ Mulhall's Handbook of the River Plate, cr. 8vo. 8/ cl. Whetham's (J. W. B.) Western Wanderings, 8vo. 15/ cl. Philology.

Philology.

Æschylus, Prometheus Vinctus, with Notes, &c., by Rev. N. Pinder, 12mo. 2/cl.
Hachette's Children's Own French Book, 3rd edit. 12mo. 1/6 cl.
Livy, Book 21, with Notes, edited by T. Nash, 12mo. 2/6 cl. Science.

Burlinson and Simpson's Iron Shipbuilders', &c., Guide, new edit. roy. 8vo. 25/ half bound. Foster and Balfour's Elements of Embryology, Part 1, 7/6 cl. Michelet's (J.) The Insect, roy. Svo. 10/6 cl.
Watson's (W.) Descriptive Geometry, 4to. 18/ cl.
Williams's (W.) Principles, &c., of Veterinary Medicine, 30/ cl.

Watson's (W.) Descriptive Geometry, 4to. 18/cl.
Williams's (W.) Principles, &c., of Veterinary Medicine, 30/cl.
General Literature.

Barker's (Lady) This Troublesome World, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Bertram, or the Heir of Pendyne, by N., cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Birkheds Vicarage, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Birkheds Vicarage, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Birkheds Vicarage, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Branstone's (M.) Country Maidens, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
British Workwoman, Vol. 11, 1874, folio, 1/6 swd.
Cabinet of Gems, Gathered from Celebrated Authors, 6/cl.
Children's Tressury, 1874, 1/bds.
Dartnell's (G. E.) Ellia's Locket, 16mo. 2/cl.
Dicky Bird, by F. F. G., 16mo. 1/6 cl.
Dog Life, Narratives of Instinct, &c., roy. 16mo. 5/cl.
Eden's (C. H.) Twin Brothers of Elivedale, 16mo. 2/cl.
Family Herald, Vol. 33, 4to. 4/6 cl.
Francillon's (B. E.) Olympia, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl.
Glardon's (A.) Young Brahmin's Story, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Hall's (Mrs. S. C.) Boons and Blessings, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Hall's (Mrs. S. C.) Estimolicies of Cosy Nook, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Hall's (Mrs. S. C.) Katie Summers, 16mo. 1/6 cl.
Harrison's (J.) Little Boots Grown Older, 12mo. 2/c cl.
Harrison's (J.) Little Boots and the Steps they Trod In, 2/6 cl.
Hayward's (W. 8.) Perils of a Pretty Girl, cr. 8vo. 2/ bds.
Hayward's (W. 8.) Perils of a Pretty Girl, cr. 8vo. 2/cl.
Hayward's (W. 8.) Perils of a Pretty Girl, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Living Waters, Vol. 1874, 8vo. 1/6 bds.
Macmillan's Magazine, Vol. 30, 8vo. 7/6 cl.
My Mother and I. by Author of 'John Halifax,' new edit. 5/cl.
O'Reilly's (Mrs. E.) Clecley's Cholos, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Roe's (Rev. E. 7) Opening a Chestnut Burr, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Polym's (S.) Tim's Little Mother, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Roe's (Rev. E.) Opening a Chestnut Burr, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Polym's (Mrs. E.) Clecley's Cholos, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Polym's (Mrs. E.) Clecky's Cholos, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Polym's (Mrs. E.) Clecky's Cholos, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Polym's (Mrs. E.) Clecky's Cholos, 12mo. 3 General Literature.

"NOW READY." Liverpool, Oct. 28, 1874.

ALLOW me to call your attention to the practice, now becoming so general, of advertising new books or new editions as "ready," when they are not so. From such announcements purchasers apply to their booksellers, who, in addition to the needless their booksellers, who, in addition to the nectices trouble of fruitlessly sending orders, have the mortification of seeing their customers disappointed, or of feeling that they go away thinking the bookseller is behind his business, or telling untruths. I can assure you from personal experience it is a most serious and annoying inconvenience.

On the 24th inst. Messrs, Magnillan advartised

On the 24th inst. Messrs, Macmillan advertised in your columns "Spottiswoode's 'Polarization of Light," with the words "This Day." aght," with the words "I'ms Lag." Of same date in your List of New Books, under head "Science," you announce "Lubbock on Wild Flowers," and "Lockyer's 'Primer of Astronomy." For these, among others, I wrote, and on Messrs. Macmillan's invoice, dated 27th inst., they say "when out," which, of course, means "not yet

I am sure you will oblige the trade if you will rest to put a ston to this. HENRY YOUNG. assist to put a stop to this.

*** We are far from meaning, when we insert a book in our "List of New Books," that it is necessarily "ready."

DR. CORSSEN ON ETRUSCAN.

Vicarage, Twickenham Common.

In your review of Dr. Corssen's work, 'On the Speech of the Etruscans, you say nothing of the very formidable difficulties involved in the acceptvery formidable difficulties involved in the acceptance of his theory. To set forth all these difficulties would demand more space than I could possibly expect you to accord me. I will therefore refrain from criticizing his analysis of those inscriptions, as to the meaning of which there is no inde-pendent clue,—inscriptions which may mean almost anything, since there is no test which can be applied to check the validity of the results arrived at by the slippery processes of mere linguistic manipulation.

With regard to one class of inscriptions, however, Dr. Corssen's results can easily be tested, and in a manner intelligible to persons having no special knowledge of the Etruscan records. These test-inscriptions are those which record the age of the deceased person. They necessarily involve the Etruscan numerals, and the correct determination of the numerals determines the affinities of the language,-that is, whether it be Aryan,

Semitic, Turanian, or nondescript.

In the Etruscan tombs we find certain formula which are used to record the age of the deceased. The first formula (A) contains, first, the person's name; secondly, the word avils, which means, as Dr. Corssen admits, "aged," or annos natus; and, thirdly, a numeral. Thus Ceicnas Arnthal, avils xxix., denotes "Ceicnas Arnthal, aged 29."

The second formula (B) consists of precisely the same elements as the formula (A), with the addition of the word lupu, which, as I have shown elsewhere, almost certainly means "died," mortuus est. Thus Arnt Thana, lupu avils xvii, means "Arnt Thana, died aged 17."

In these two formula (A) and (B) we find the

In these two formulæ (A) and (B), we find the age commonly expressed in figures, as in the examples which I have given. But, in some instances, the position usually occupied by figures is filled by words, either one or two in number. The presumption is, of course, very strong that these words, which so exactly replace the usual figures, must denote certain of the Etruscan numerals; and these exceptional inscriptions are, therefore, of the highest philological importance. I, therefore, give them all, only omitting, to save space, the name or names of the deceased, which invariably precede the record of his age.

Instances of formula (A).

1. avils machs mealchls. 2. avils huths cefa lichls.

3. avils cis cealchls.

4. avils cis muvalchls. 5. avils sas.

6. avils tivrs sas.

Instances of formula (B). 7. avils cealchls lupu.

8. avils huths lu[p]u. 9. avils huths muvalchls lupu.

10; avils thunesi muvalchls lupu. 11. avils machs semphalchls lupu.

12. lupu avils esals cezpalchals. 13. lupu avils machs zathrums.

14. avils ciemzathrums lupu.

In these fourteen inscriptions, the words in italics so exactly replace the figures which are usually found in the two formulæ, that it is impossible to resist the conclusion that they represent Etruscan numerals. Nor is this all; but "it is, of course, clear," as Prof. Aufrecht puts it, that of course, clear, as Frot. Autreent puts to, cuarthe words mealchls, cealchls, muvalchls, semphalchls, cexpalchals, and zathrums, represent decades; while it is equally plain that the words machs, huths, cis, sas, esals, and thunesi must denote digits.

Now upon the celebrated dice of Toscanella, we find

Thus : dice as manne epitap ordina be car ordina the tw All

will no

either

epitap

enter of the

transla

erbs, thing,

Nº 24

crib

ix Etr

digits,

the age

0

they Corss down. It . make I hav theory family the in a fan and . meale sathr hithe

> nate fabric

(cexpo ment while

mort " scu ing 1 Avil Mag out t

It theo with diffi F

the and that the mon if you will YOUNG. we inser that it is

v. 7, 174

Common. c, 'On the ing of the he accent. hese diffi I could therefore se inscrip no inde an almost a can be ts arrived

linguistic

ons, howe tested naving no the age y involv determi finities of Aryan, formula

person's neans, as us; and, al, avils isely the he addie shown

in the ome ingures is r. The figures. merals; erefore, , there-

eds in ch are is imresent , that semat de-

efind

leceased.

mortuus , means find the

space, invari

words must

the age of the deceased. What is the fact? We On the dice :-In the epitaphs:mach machs (thrice) huth cis (twice) OS. 80 sas (twice) anl. esals that thu-nesi Thus from two independent sources-from the

ribed six words, which presumably, are the first

its, some of them ought certainly to appear in

ix Etruscan digits. If these six words are really

the numerical formulæ which are used to express

Thus from two independent sources—from the dice and from the epitaphs—we derive two sets of digits which correspond in a very remarkable manner; the chief difference being that the epitaph-digits exhibit a final s, which the dicedigits lack. Now if avils be rendered attais, the numerals in the epitaphs would naturally be ordinals, while those on the dice would necessarily be cardinals. Taking the letter s to be the ordinal suffix in Etruscan, the differences between the two sets of digits are sufficiently accounted for.

All the evidence is now fairly before the reader. But what does Dr. Corssen say about these four-teen inscriptions? His Italic theory of Etruscan will not allow him to admit that any of the words, either those on the dice or those in the fourteen epitaphs, are numerals at all. With him they are verbs, pronouns, substantives, proper names; anything, in short, but numerals. More, these words enter so structurally into all the more important of the inscriptions of which Dr. Corssen offers translations, that it is not too much to say that if they are really numerals, a proposition which I think few sober inquirers will dispute, then Dr. Corssen's whole system of interpretation breaks down,—breaks down fatally and irretrievably— the keystone, in short, is pulled out of his arch.

It will be asked, What then does Dr. Corssen make of the fourteen mortuary inscriptions which I have given above? He broaches the astounding I have given above? He broaches the astounding theory that Avils was the name borne by a large family of Etruscan sculptors, who carved most of the important sarcophagi which have been found; a family of which Avils Machs (Nos. 1, 11, 13) and Avils Esals (No. 12) were leading members. Not only this, but he affirms that the words mealchls, cealchls, muvalchls, semphalchls, and mathrums, instead of denoting decades, as has hitherto been universally supposed, really designate five peculiar kinds of carved coffin-ornaments, fabricated exclusively by Avils and his kindred (ceepalchals, however, not being a carved ornait, but the name of an Etruscan undertaker), while lupu, in formula (B), instead of meaning mortuus est, is to be translated either "sculptor" or mortuus est, is to be translated either "sculptor" or "sculpsit," according to convenience. Thus, according to this wonderful theory, inscription No. 11, Avils machs semphalchls lupu, means "Avilius Magus semphalculos (?) sculpsit," and No. 3, Avils cis cealchls, means "Avilius hic cealculos (?) [sculpsit]," the verb being understood, as the Etruscans, according to Dr. Corssen, were in the constant but most inconvenient practice of leaving out the verbs in their sentences. out the verbs in their sentences.

It is difficult gravely to criticize such a grotesque theory. If it came from a scholar of less repute than Dr. Corssen, I should have passed it by with significant silence. As it is, I will enumerate, with such gravity as I can command, some of the difficulties in which it involves its author.

First, Dr. Corssen admits that the word avils, when followed by figures, must mean "age." Thus he translates Pepna Ruife Arthal, avils XVIII, as the epitaph of "Pepna Ruife Arthal, aged 18," and he takes Ceicnas Arnth, avils XXIX, as denoting "Ceicnas Arnth, aged 29." It is only when avils is followed by words, instead of by figures, that Dr. Corssen considers it necessary to violate the universal usage as to the meaning of this commonest of Etruscan words, and to make it the name of a sculptor, instead of denoting, as in all other instances, the "age" of the deceased.

The next difficulty lies with the word lupu. The

internal evidence of the inscriptions is overwhelming in favour of the meaning mortuus est. Dr. Corssen, however, misled by his Aryan analogies, insists that it means sometimes "sculptor," sometimes "sculpsit," the Etruscans perversely refusing to distinguish between the verb and the noun. Now see in what difficulties Dr. Corssen is thus Now see in what dimensions IP. Corssen is thus involved. One epitaph runs:—Arnt Thana lupu avils xwi, meaning, of course, "Arnt Thana died aged 17." Dr. Corssen, however, is obliged by his theory to translate "Arnt Thana, a sculptor, aged 17." Now Thana is beyond dispute a woman's name, perhaps the commonest of all Etruscan female names. Is it conceivable that an Etruscan girl of seventeen should be designated on her tomb as a sculptor by profession? In another case we have the epitaph, Lth Velcialu Vipinal lupu, meaning, of course, "Lth Velcialu Vipinal mortua est." That this epitaph relates to a woman is shown by the fact of a female effigy being carved on the lid of the sarcophagus, yet Dr. Corssen translates "Lth Velcialu Vipinal, a sculptor." In a third case Dr. Corsen affirms that the epitaph, avils lax. lupu, instead of recording the age of the deceased, records the fact that the sculptor of the sarcophagus was seventy years old when he completed it, "natus annos lxx. sculptor." Marvellous indeed that in an inscription on a coffin the age of the deceased should be altogether omitted, while the age of the maker of the coffin should be given at full length, and that this should occur not once, but again and again! Is it credible?

I will now briefly examine Dr. Corssen's theory of the famous dice. I think it may be affirmed that the à priori probability that the six words on the dice would prove to be numerals is reduced to something like certainty by the preceding com-parison with the numerical formulæ denoting the

ages of deceased persons.

Dr. Corssen, however, altogether rejects this solution. He asserts that the six words on the dice are not numerals at all, but that they form a sentence, which he reads thus :-

huththu-zal cisorio fecit. Magus donarium hoc

The word Mach, Dr. Corssen says, is the name of the carver, possibly the great Avils Machs himself. Unfortunately for this theory, among the thousands of Etruscan names recorded in the tombs Mach does not once occur. There is no evidence whatever that *Mach* was, or could be, an Etruscan name. Next, to form the conjectural word *ci-sa*, Dr. Corssen joins together the two real words, *ci* and *sa*. Now to make this conjunction possible, these two words should, at all events, be possible, these two words should, at all events, be readable continuously, whereas, unluckily, ci and sa are on opposite faces, so that it is quite impossible to read them as one word. Moreover, my fac-simile of the dice shows that on the face which contains the word ci there is ample space for the additional letters sa, if they really formed a portion of Dr. Corssen's imaginary verb ci-sa. There was, therefore, no necessity whatever for the artist to make his legend into an unintelligible riddle, when he might so easily have written what Dr. Corssen says he meant to write.

Dr. Corssen gives a list of numerals totally different from those on the dice, and from those in the fourteen inscriptions. Thus he makes-

Chvarth[e] = 4Cuinte = 5 Setume = 7 Uhtave

There can, I think, be little doubt in the minds There can, I think, be little doubt in the minds of those who examine the inscriptions in which these words occur, that they are not numerals at all, but only proper names. They are not even Etruscan proper names, but simply the borrowed Roman names, Quartus, Quintus, Septimius, and Octavius, written according to the laws of Etruscan orthography. These names no more prove that Etruscan was a Latin dialect than the names Charles Robert, or William, found inscribed in a Charles, Robert, or William, found inscribed in a Welsh churchyard, would suffice to establish the Teutonic character of the Welsh language.

There are numberless words and sentences which, if I had space, I could show cannot possibly bear the meanings assigned to them by Dr. Corssen. Nor will I say anything about the liberties he takes with the Etruscan texts, his arbitrary divisions of words, his conjectural changes of letters, and his flagrant disregard of the original punctuation. I will say nothing about the vast differences in laws, customs, and physical appearance, which separate the Etruscans from all Aryan nations, differences which Dr. Corssen does not attempt to explain or account for. Nor will I insist upon the fatal fact that the Etruscan mythology is radically distinct from that of all Aryan nations, and that, though the Romans adopted some Etruscan Deities, and though Etruscan artists borrowed largely from the cycle of Homeric myth, yet that the substance of the Etruscan mythology remains utterly and hopelessly non-Aryan, that there are more than 100 Divine Beings,—Gods, Goddesses, Genii, and Lares, who were worshipped by the Etruscans, but who have never been wor-shipped by Oscans, Umbrians, Latins, Greeks, Teutons, Sclaves, Celts, Persians, Indians, or any Aryan nation whatsoever.

I do not insist, as I might fairly do, upon these weighty matters, since I believe that the foregoing examination of the numerical formulæ is, by itself, amply sufficient to prove that the Etruscan Sphinx has not found its Œdipus in Dr. Corssen.

ISAAC TAYLOR.

'AN AMERICANIZED ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

In the Athenœum there occasionally appears an appeal from British writers concerning the injustice done to them by the reprinters of their works in America. It may be doubted whether anything so flagrant of this nature ever occurred as that now to be related. Several years ago, by an arrangement with Messrs. Lippincott, of Phila-delphia, Messrs. Chambers furnished them with duplicate stereotype plates of their 'Encyclopædia,' in order that the work might be simultaneously printed and issued in the United States. After a time, the American publishers began to make extensive alterations in the articles, a thing which had not been contemplated in the agreement. Statements and opinions were introduced which were repudiated, and most hateful to the original proprietors, their name all the while appearing on the title-page, and against which remonstrance was unavailing. From a number of improper alterations, the following, as a specimen, are

FREE TRADE (Original Edition). "This term, when used so late as twenty years ago, expressed a disputed proposition, and was the badge of a political party; it now expresses the most important and fundamental truth in political economy. From its simplicity, it affords, to those who expect to make political economy an exact science, the hope that they have obtained an axiom. But it has in reality been established as the result of a double experience—the one being the failure of all deviations from it, the other the practical success of the principle during the short period in which it has been permitted to regulate the commerce of the country.

FREE TRADE (American Edition), "a dogma of modern growth, industriously taught by British manufacturers and their commercial agents. For many years certain political economists have laboured to establish this theory upon a reliable basis, and have asserted that the doctrine represents an important truth; but no nation has attained substantial prosperity except by protection to native industry, whether avowed or disavowed. The doctrine had no foothold in the policy of any civilized nation, and had no legislative birth until put forth by Sir R. Peel in 1846. While it was the interest of Great Britain to protect her in-dustry, she imposed sufficient duties; and when, by this means, her producers of wealth became strong, and able to compete with those of other countries, protection yielded to reciprocity; and even at the present time, the nations most clamo-

rous for free trade rely upon it in theory only, reciprocity in principle, and protection in fact. Even the most strenuous advocates of the theory dare not put it to the test of experience in its fullness. The teachers, therefore, remain self-deceived. The cloistered sophists of their schools, and the propagandists of free trade, are doubtless as learned as the sophists of any age, and prac-tically as useless. Free-trade expressions need Americanizing, as they are utterly hostile to our prosperity, and subversive of scientific truth. Whenever an advocate of this dogma, schooled in their errors, has found devolving upon himself the responsibility of dealing with practical questions, he finds their supposed cardinal truths as groundless as the mythical Arcadias and Utopias of romance. The sophistries of free trade are put forth to lull the suspicions of the deluded purveyors to the wealth of England, and are advocated weyers to the wealth of England, and are advocated most strenuously by agents of British manufacturing houses and foreign residents in our cities, whose chief aim is the accumulation of wealth by extensive sales of foreign products, regardless of the injury they may inflict on American interests." With a great deal more to the same purpose—an entire perversion of the

PROTECTION - PROTECTION DUTY (Original Edition), "in Political Economy, terms applied to a practice, now in disuse in Britain, of discouraging, by heavy duties and otherwise, the importation of foreign goods, under the notion that such a practice increased the prosperity of the country at

PROTECTION — PROTECTION DUTY (American Edition)," in Political Economy, terms applied to a practice, found necessary in the United States, of discouraging, by heavy duties and otherwise, the importation of foreign goods, it having been proved that such a practice increases the prosperity of the country at large."

I come to a much more serious perversion. It occurs under the article VICTORIA I., when referring to the prosperous condition of the United

Kingdom during her reign:—
Original Edition.—"The progress made by the nation in the various elements of civilization, especially in that of material prosperity, has been unparalleled (see Great Britain); and perhaps during no reign has a greater measure of political

contentment been enjoyed."

American Edition.—"The progress made by the nation in the various elements of civilization, especially in that of material prosperity, has been unparalleled (see Great Britain); but a growing discontent under her unequal institutions, and a progress towards republicanism, are plainly apparent."

Here follows a slanderous imputation concerning His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, which

I should be ashamed to copy.

For the injury inflicted by these and other interpolations, so far as can be seen at present, there is no competent redress. Messrs. Chambers, and in the interests of literature, I can only protest against a proceeding as unjustifiable as it is reprehensible.

W. Chambers, LL.D.

*** One of these alterations has been noticed by American journals, but, as Messrs. Lippincott's way of proceeding seems to be a novel one, we gladly print Dr. Chambers's letter in full.

TROJAN ANTIQUITIES.

Dardanelles, Oct., 1874.

Dr. Schliemann, in several passages of his 'Antiquités Troyennes,' has criticized my views, and questioned my statement of facts, regarding his discoveries at Hissarlik. I hope you will allow me in your columns to reply to these strictures. Whilst the interests of literary justice will thereby be served, the subject of this letter will not, I trust, prove uninteresting to your archæological

The public cannot, of course, be expected to

care anything for certain private differences which have arisen between Dr. Schliemann and myself on the subject of a valuable monument discovered by him in a field belonging to me at Hissarlik. Since, however, the Doctor in one place, as will presently be seen, goes so far as to insinuate that I had purposely deceived him on a point of archæology, I consider it but due to myself to place the fact of these differences on record, and to observe that his imputation of bad faith on this small point seems to have suggested itself as the best available weapon for parrying complaints on my own part with regard to matters which are neither

insignificant nor imaginary.

Let me here point out that, whereas Dr. Schliemann has thought proper to represent me throughout his work as an adversary of his explorations and of the identity of Hissarlik with Troy, it was in truth I myself who first convinced him of that identity, and persuaded him to make the excavations which have yielded such interesting results. Having a turn for archeological pursuits, and as a resident of many years' standing in the Troad, I have made a special study of the topography and antiquities of this region. I have communicated from time to time to the Royal Archeological Institute the results of my researches. In 1864 I published in the Archaelogical Journal a memoir, proving that the site on Balli-Dagh, near Bounarbashi, is not that of Homer's Troy, according to the generally accepted hypothesis of Le Chevalier, but that it represents the ancient town of Gergis. My attention was then turned to Hissarlik (the "Ilium Novum" of our maps, which therein adopt the view put forward by Demetrius of Scepsis and his copyist, Strabo) as the probable site of old Troy. I purchased a field comprising part of the highest mound, or acropolis, and made some excavations there which led to the discovery of part of the city wall built by Lysimachus, and of a temple supposed by me at that time to be of Minerva, but since proved to be of Apollo. I suggested to the British Museum the advisability of making excavations in this promising field, but my proposal was declined.

In 1868 Dr. Schliemann first visited the Troad. He asked me my opinion as to the true site of Troy, admitting that he had not as yet given any attention to that problem. I, on my part, frankly communicated to him the results of my researches, and the grounds on which I had arrived at the conviction, that if Troy ever existed, it must have been at Hissarlik. In support of this view, I referred him to the comparatively little-known work of Maclaren, 'Dissertation on the Topo-graphy of the Trojan War,' Edinburgh, 1822.

When at Hissarlik, Dr. Schliemann often had recourse to me for the purpose of consulting authors. I certainly did not look for any acknowledgment in his work of these and other little services, which, as an archæologist, I took a pleasure in rendering; but I must consider it unhandsome in him that he notices them only in the form of a censure, and even of an imputation of bad faith (page 281):—"Je dois ajouter encore que je rétracte entièrement l'opinion que j'ai avancée tantôt, et d'après laquelle Ilion aurait été habité jusqu'au 9^{ème} siècle après J.C. Je soutiens au contraire que depuis la fin du 4ême siècle de l'ère chrétienne son emplacement a été complétement abandonné et est resté inhabité jusqu'à nos jours. J'ai été trompé par les affirmations de Frank Calvert des Dar-danelles, qui m'a parlé des documents prouvant que ce lieu avait été habité jusqu'au 13ème, ou au 14ème siècle après J.C." The information I furnished Dr. Schliemann with was derived from Choiseul Gouffier. Here is the passage (Vol. II., page 415):—"Depuis Constantin, Ilium ne cessa pas d'avoir des évêques jusqu'au concile tenu, l'an 879 de l'ère chrétienne, à Constantinople pour le rétablissement de Photius dans le patriarchat de cette capitale de l'Orient." Dr. Schliemann must have strangely misunderstood this, and the following quotation from the same author (page 417):—"Ce pays passa ensuite aux Ottomans, et si l'on en croit les Annales Turques, à l'époque où ces peuples firent pour la première fois la traversée

d'Asie en Europe, vers l'an 1357, Ilium offrait encore d'assez beaux restes d'antiquités." I further mentioned to Dr. Schliemann, in support of this author, that in the course of my excavations in 1865 I found at Hissarlik a few Byzantine coins and that others were brought to me by shepherds, who said they had picked them up on the same site

In 1870, Dr. Schliemann commenced his excavations. A few insignificant walls were brought to light, which were at once pronounced by him to be the ruins of Priam's Palace. I examined these, and succeeded in convincing the Doctor that, inasmuch as they were built on the surface of the accumulated debris of the town, they must ne cessarily be referred to a much later period than the Heroic age. Continuing his researches, he next uncovered a solid wall. This time he was satisfied that there could be no mistake; and the announcement of the great discovery was forthwith published in the Allgemeine Zeitung. He left immediately for Europe; and after his departure, a his request, I investigated the remains, and satisfied myself that they formed part of the wall built round the city by Lysimachus, which had been brought to light during my excavations in 1865 I communicated to Dr. Schliemann the result I had arrived at. On his return in 1871, he informed me that, having precipitately announced the discovery of Troy, he would continue his excavations, so as to find some positive evidence, and to save himself from ridicule. These further researches resulted in the discovery of an immense stratum containing stone implements and weapons. I published in the Levant Herald (Feb. 4, 1873) an account of these remains, the substance of which Dr. Schliemann, in various passages of his 'Antiquités Troyennes,' attempts to refute.

The Doctor, amongst other things, denies (page 234) that I had made excavations previously to his own on the site of the Temple of Apollo, which I claim to have discovered; and he assumes to himself the merit of having brought it to light. He says, "Les fouilles de Calvert dans la Pergame se sont bornées à deux petits fossés qui existent encore aujourd'hui, et il se trompe en affirmant que j'ai continué ses excavations. . . . petits fossés ouverts par le dit ami n'indiquent nullement l'existence d'un temple en ce lieu." Now, I can abundantly disprove this assertion, and establish my claim to priority. In the first place, the discovery was reported by me at the time to the Archeological Institute, and was time to the Archeological Institute, and was recorded in the Proceedings of that Society, either for 1865 or 1866. The Doctor was doubtless ignorant of this fact. He also probably forgot, when he penned the above lines, that he had himself put on record, in a letter to me of the 10th of October, 1868, his knowledge of my discovery, which I here quote in his own words:—
"If the elevation on which you discovered the Temple is but an isolated hill, then I have no hopes of finding there Pergamus because its hopes of finding there Pergamus, because its summit certainly is even much smaller than that of the hill [Balli-Dagh] where Consul Hahn thought he found it." Let me remind Dr. Schliemann of a further fact. A plan of Hissarlik, furnished by him, appeared in the Athenian *Eφήμερις των συζητήσεων, of the 26th of April, 1872, O.S. On this plan are marked four "trenches dug by Frank Calvert," two of which are on the site of the Temple in question. The other trenches, apparently those referred to in the passage above quoted, are quite away from it, on the eastern and southern sides of the hillock. In June, 1872, the Doctor commenced excavating on the site of the Temple, and, carrying his works many feet below the foundations, my two trenches at that spot were naturally obliterated, as will be evident by a comparison of the plan just mentioned with that accompanying his 'Antiquités Troyennes' The trench to the south has met a similar fate, so that there is, in fact, only one, and not two, now in existence.

I may here observe that the description given by Dr. Schliemann (page 209) of a "reservoir" in the Temple of Minerva is very remarkable; for, as he observes, neither cement nor lime has been

XUM

visitor ti Mbris in that four incorrect can be approach These p pertion I had the "qu Dr. Schl and thei of shell their ho im and et de so at its en to the r creep in assage: for a m sages se yards, 1 mrlik, whethe imperfe extract

Nº 245

sed in

aterials

imilar b

this "tar consists

rehistor

hat a

tion of THI which sold l ready Mr. F Proct also

ready t

LOB

Song "Lei autho mark it to B. V Sor "M.

lowi from win, serv for 8 0

of th

den

follo

. 7, 174

am offrait

I further

rt of this

vations in ine coins

hepherds

same site

his exca-

brought y him to

ed these

that, in

must ne

iod than

ches, he he was

and the

orthwith

left im-

rture, at

satisfied

all built

ad been

n 1865

result I

nounced

vidence,

further

mmense eapons. 1, 1873) ance of of his

denies

viously Apollo,

asumes

light.

ergame

xistent

firmant

s deux liquent

lieu."

ertion,

e first

at the

l was

either htless

forgot, e had

of the

f my rds:-

d the

ve no ie

that

Hahn

Dr.

His-

enian

April,

n the

ches.

bove

stern

1872,

te of

feet

dent

with

nes.

e, 80

iven

peen

med in its construction. Not only are these materials, generally considered indispensable in smilar hydraulic works, wanting, but the stone used is porous. A yet more curious feature of this "tank" is, that the bottom is unpaved, and consists of nothing but the loose rubbish of the prehistoric stratum beneath. I venture to say that a superficial inspection will satisfy any visitor that this piece of masonry is simply the foundation of part of the Temple, laid on the dbris in question. Dr. Schliemann's statement, that four aqueducts lead into this "reservoir," is incorrect; the two lines of earthen pipes, which can be traced at a distance on either side, may can be traced at a distance on either side, may approach, but they do not enter, the masonry. These pipes probably unite in the unexcavated pertion of land, and form two, not four, aqueducts. I had minutely inspected, so long ago as 1865, the "quarry," or "latomie," which, according to Dr. Schliemann (page 94), furnished the Trojans and their descendants with all the colossal blocks

of shelly limestone used in the construction of their houses and walls, and which stones caused him and his workmen "tant d'angoisses de peines et de soucis." I ascertained that the excavation at its entrance is about 7 or 8 feet wide. Owing to the rubbish which had accumulated, I had to te the rubbish which had accumulated, I had to creep in on all fours for some 8 or 10 yards, when I found the gallery separate itself into three narrow passages, not more than sufficiently wide and high for a man to work in. I followed up these passages severally, and in every instance found they arminated abruptly, at a distance of but a few yards, by the live rock. How the thousands of ions of stone, to be seen in the remains at Hisarlik, were taken from this "quarry," Dr. Schliemann may perhaps be able to explain; likewise, whether it is probable that his Trojans, with their imperfect implements, would have undertaken to extract, with arduous toil, material which existed ready to hand on the surface, and in more than ready to hand on the surface, and in more than sufficient abundance to meet their requirements.

FRANK CALVERT.

Literary Sossip.

LORD HOUGHTON is engaged on a new edi-

THE Catalogue of Barry Cornwall's library, which, as we have already mentioned, is to be sold by Messrs. Puttick & Simpson, will be ready in a day or two. In it, we remark a copy of the spurious Shelley Letters which Mr. Robert Browning edited, and so promptly suppressed when he found out his mistake. This copy is a presentation one to "B. W. Procter from Robert Browning." There is also a copy of Barry Cornwall's 'English Songs,' and other small poems presented to "Leigh Hunt, with the kind regards of the author." A MS. note adds, "The poems and lines which are marked in this book were marked by Leigh Hunt, who then returned it to me, and I gave him another copy. B. W. P." There is, too, a copy of the 'Sorrows of Werther,' with the autograph "M. W." (Mary Wollstonecraft), and the following MS. Note by Basil Montagu:-"Taken from the library of Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, a short time before her death, to be preserved as a memorial of my respect and esteem for her. Sunday Morning, Sept. 10, 1797, 8 o'clock. B. M." On a copy of Mrs. Cowden Clarke's Concordance to Shakspeare, the following manuscript note occurs at the end of the Preface :- "Mary Cowden Clarke.

Thus may we gather honey from the weeds, And make a moral of the Devil himself.

-Note omitted at the particular request of the printer."

tion that Mr. Bryan C. Waller, a nephew of the deceased poet, has in the press a volume of verse, entitled 'The Twilight Land,' which will be published by Messrs. Bell & Sons.

MR. R. K. DOUGLAS, of the British Museum Library, has been entrusted with the task of editing the Proceedings of the Oriental Congress, which will include the papers read before the various Sections.

THE members of the Sheffield Architectural and Archæological Society have been making some inquiries into the state of the old Town Records, which are in the custody of the Church Burgesses and the Town Trustees of Sheffield. At their last meeting, Messrs. J. D. Leader and B. Bagshawe presented a long Report on these documents, and the former gentleman was authorized to take steps to obtain the permission of the Town Trustees to reproduce a fac-simile of the Charter of Thomas de Furnivall, dated 1297, which is supposed to be the origin of the Trust.

APROPOS of Sheffield, we may mention that a paper by Mr. S. I. Tucker, Rouge Croix Pursuivant, on the 'Descent of the Manor of Sheffield,' and an historical account of Broomhall, near the same town, by Mr. R. N. Philipps, will appear in the forthcoming *Journal* of the British Archæological Associa-

A NEW and revised edition of 'The Records of the Past' is in progress, and will shortly be

M. GUILLAUME GUIZOT, son of the illustrious statesman, has been lately in London, engaged in making researches with respect to Early English literature, especially that of the Chaucer period, on which he is about to deliver a course of lectures at the Collége de

WITH reference to Mill's Essays on Religion and to the editor's prefatory remark, that "the volume was not withheld by him on account of reluctance to encounter whatever odium might result from the free expression of his opinions on religion," a Correspondent writes:

opinions on religion," a Correspondent writes:

"Conversing with Mr. Mill, only a few weeks
before his death, on the change in public opinion
as regards the discussion of religious questions, I
remarked that the time appeared to have come
when free-thinkers might properly give full expression to their views. I was struck by the unusual
vehemence of his answer, 'Yes, quite come.' I
did not know that he was then actually planning
the publication of the Essay on 'Nature,' which he
ad written fifteen or more wears before or that had written fifteen or more years before, or that the 'Theism' was in manuscript, but the peculiar emphasis laid upon his words led me to believe that he was resolved to give public utterance of some sort to the opinions that he never concealed from his friends. He evidently considered that this season of religious 'revival'—taking such diverse forms as Ultramontanism and Ritualism on the one hand, and Spiritualism on the other,—called for some protest against Supernaturalism, as well as that the more or less illogical revolt of so large a portion of the public, apparent in the popularity of books like Dr. Colenso's and 'Essays and Reviews,' needed direction in surer channels than it threatened to take."

A NEW department has been inaugurated in the Guildhall Library and Museum by Mr. Overall, or rather two. The pictures of the Clockmakers' Company make the beginning of an historical loan gallery, and in another hall Mr. Overall has placed their fine collection TALKING of Barry Cornwall, we may men- of proof engravings of Earnshaw, Mudge,

Arnold, and so many eminent horologists. If other companies follow the example, Guildhall will soon make its mark among the special

THE writer of the article on 'English Fugitive Songs and Lyrics,' in the current number of the Edinburgh Review, is Mr. George Barnett Smith.

A CORRESPONDENT remarks :-

"The University of Heidelberg seems doomed to lose her most eminent teachers one after another, Berlin has deprived Heidelberg of Helmholz, Wat-tenbach, Zeller, and Treitschke, and now Leipzig has taken away Prof. Windscheid, the highest authority in the department of Civil Law in Germany. How long Bunsen and Kirchhoff will remain in Heidelberg nobody can venture to predict. A keen competition for the best men is going on in the Universities of Germany, Austria, and Switzer-land. It is not as in England, where candidates are invited to apply and to send in testimonials on the occurrence of a vacancy. Eminent men of science in Germany are in the enviable position that they have their choice between accepting tempting offers or an increase of salary, which Governments invariably propose to retain their services. The increase in the rate of salaries in the last five years is even greater than in prices and expenditure. The sum of 2,000 or 3,000 florins used to be considered a fair remuneration for a University professor. Now 4,000 and 5,000 thalers are offered, and it must be said to the honour of some, refused. Fortunately pecuniary profit is not the only motive with men of science, although it must necessarily exercise great influ-ence. Nobody will blame a man with a family, or even without a family, for accepting the highest Under these circumstances the smaller German States have a hard fight in their competition with the larger. Baden, with a population and with resources hardly more than half those of Saxony, keeps up two Universities, one in Heidelberg and one in Freiburg. Saxony, having Leipzig alone to provide for, has lately succeeded in raising that University to the first place in Germany, throwing Munich and even Berlin into the shade. The last move in this game has been the engagement of Windscheid, which is a severe blow to Heidelberg. If the consequence were the union of the two Baden Universities, the Grand Duchy would be in a better position with regard to the higher education department than it is at present. Perhaps half a dozen of the smaller Universities might advantageously be dispensed with, for in some of them the expense is in no proportion to the benefit which the country derives from them."

A PARAGRAPH has been going the round of the German papers, and also of the English journals, which represents the attendance of students at Berlin University last summer as higher than that at Leipzig. This result, as the Leipzig authorities explain, has been achieved by counting not the matriculated students merely, but all who received permission to attend lectures. The number of the latter is, of course, much greater in the Prussian capital than in the Saxon city. But if the usual method be followed, and matriculated students alone counted, Berlin can boast of but 1,609, while Leipzig has 2,716.

THE Public Librarian of Leeds informs us that the plan which a Correspondent described in our columns a fortnight ago, as adopted in the Public Library at Boston, U.S., has been for some time in use at Leeds.

MRS. ARTHUR ARNOLD is translating Castelar's 'Life of Byron.'

Many of the political culprits sentenced to death on the Continent are rather remarkable for their longevity. The Vicomte J. J. de

Naylies, author of 'Mémoires sur la Guerre d'Espagne pendant les Années 1808 à 1811 (Paris, 1817, 8vo.), after having been con-demned to the last penalty of the law by Napoleon, on May 30th, 1811, died some months ago at the ripe age of eighty-five years. He was a native of Toulouse, and had been, under the Restoration, an officer in the "Gardes du Corps."

"THE French Canadians in Vermont," says the New York Nation, "have had, and perhaps still have, a newspaper printed in their own language. Their Massachusetts brethren are now to be similarly favoured. A Courrier d'Holyoke has been established in that flourishing manufacturing centre."

An effort is being made to establish a public library in Islington.

THE Christmas story of 'Once a Week' is from the pen of Mr. G. M. Fenn, author of 'Ship Ahoy!' and is entitled 'Sixty per Cent.: a Domestic Ditty.'

SCIENCE

DR. LANKESTER, F.R.S.

GENUINE lovers of nature are not so numerous that the departure of one of them from amongst us can be allowed to occur without a passing notice. The routine sequence of an onerous professional career most frequently leaves its followers, when not so employed, with no other desire than to while away the remaining hours of wakefulness in the comparatively unexciting formalities of social life. Few, very few, manifest any real pleasure in making the observation of the workings of nature their alternative for work, the exhausting work of an over-taxed life; and yet of Dr. Lankester we may say for certain that he exhibited this trait of character to perfection. Nothing to him was more fascinating than the undisturbed watching of the equally undisturbed minor forces continually in action in the natural objects which surround us in our every-day life; and there was a contagious-ness about his enthusiastic admiration and description of less ordinary details, for the stimulating influence of which there is more than one who, having taken up his favourite branches of biology, has to thank him. There is no doubt that Dr. Lankester's influence was rather a direct one upon the minds of his audiences and numerous immediate friends, with whom his evident genuineness gave so much force to his observations, than upon the world at large. He has left no single work of great scientific importance, it is true; but his striving after thoroughness and accuracy in all scientific points with which he had the opportunity of dealing, together with his interest in showing their practical importance, has had a beneficial influence on many, which will be felt and appre-ciated in several directions for some considerable time to come.

His facility of expression has made Dr. Lankester a popular author, and no one was more willing than he to employ his special knowledge in writing for the promotion of scientific interests and the protection of humanity from many of the ills which can be either removed or mitigated by a little

judiciously applied information. The most important facts of his public life, active as it was, are soon told. Born in 1814, within a mile of the town of Woodbridge, in Suffolk, he received his medical education at University College; after which, in 1839, he obtained his M.D. at Heidelberg. In 1845 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1862 was appointed Coroner for Central Middlesex. Was appointed Coroner for Central Middlesex. Between two and three months ago symptoms of diabetes manifested themselves, and his death on Friday in last week was directly caused by the formation of carbuncles, one of the most painful sequelæ of that disease.

Dr. Lankester was for a long time a frequent contributor to this journal; but of late years the pressing calls that his official position made upon his time, compelled him to abandon his connexion with periodical literature.

THE MOABITE POTTERY.

I HAVE just received fac-simile copies of the inscriptions as to which I reserved the expression of opinion in my last communication (Athen., of opinion in my last communication (Athen., Sept. 12), together with Prcf. Schlottman's attempt at translation, and Dr. Mordtmann's comments on the subject. Before attempting to give, in a con-densed form, such an account as I hope will prove of interest to your readers, I wish to give you the result of a numeric analysis which seems to me to be extremely significant.

Herr Shapira, of Jerusalem, to whom our know-ledge of the Moabite pottery is, in the first instance, entirely due (although specimens have since been collected by totally independent persons, as Mr. W. Rawson), has made a careful analysis of the proportionate number of times that each described. Immediately on receiving a copy of this analysis, it occurred to me that it would be instructive to compare it with the proportionate number of letters used in the Hebrew Bible. Enumeration proving extremely tedious, I requested a well-known and eminent type-founder to inform me of the numbers of each letter that go to a fount of Hebrew type. This was obligingly supplied. I had then only to convert these actual numbers into per-centages, and a perfectly in-dependent and trustworthy means of comparison was at once at hand. I send you a note of the result.

The aix open letters, which it is the present western fashion to call consonants, but which are the historic homologues of the Greek and Latin vowels, form, in the printer's fount, 45.75 per cent, of the letters required. In the Moabite pottery they were given at about 45.5 per

cent.

The proportions of these six letters, however, differ among themselves in the two cases. In the fount, the letter cheth has the ratio of 2.2 per cent., and the letter yod, the ratio of 147 per cent., of the alphabet. In the pottery, the cheth forms 7.5 per cent., and the yod, 6.5 per cent. Thus we have an indication of a more guttural vocalisation in the ancient language.

The vau is 5.5 per cent. in each analysis. The mem, an important consonant, is 8.2 per cent. in the fount, and 8 per cent. in the pottery.

With this significant indication, I come to the inscriptions on the vases.

No. 331 of Herr Shapira's list is No. 1 of Prof. Schlottman, and No. 2 of Mr. I. D. Heath. It was found, in 1872, at a town now called Masua; the name deserves note. It is much decayed, and the neck is wanting. It contains five lines of sunk or intaglio inscription. Of these, the two shorter lines are in Himyaritic, the three longer in Aramaic or Moabite.

No. 2 of Prof. Schlottman, No. 330 of Herr Shapira, presents eight lines of inscription, and one line which may be either a rude attempt at ornamentation, or a no less rude form of quasicuneiform writing; which, however, I fail to iden-tify with either Persian, Median, or Assyrian. Of these, the first line is in cameo, or relief, in Moabite letters, amongst which a peculiar form of the yod occurs. This letter resembles a reversed capital F, with a dot over it, as in a small English i. The second and third lines, in Himyaritic letters, are depressed, or in intaglio. fourth, fifth, and sixth are Moabite, in relief. The seventh and eighth are in Nabathean.

It is evident that in these vases we have, on the hypothesis of forgery, a certain and ready means of detection, by palaiographic analysis. In the case of authenticity, we have exactly that species of monument which is, above all others, of the most precious rarity, as it is trilingual, and possibly quadrilingual.

ROYAL INSTITUTION,—Nov. 2.—Warren De Ia Rue, Esq., D.C.L., V.P., in the chair.—Mr. C. F. Moxon, Sir D. L. Salomons, Bart., and Mr. H. A Smith, were elected Members.

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.-Nov. 3,-S. Birch, LL.D., President, in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'The Languages of the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Elam and Media, by the Rev. A. H. Sayce, M.A.,—and 'Four new Syllabaries and a Bilingual Tablet,' translated and edited by H. F. Talbot.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Anthropological. 8.— 'Anthropology at Belfast,' Mr. F. W. Rudler; 'Anthropology at Belfast,' Mr. E. W. Rudler; 'Anthropology at Belfast,' Mr. E. H. Howeth; 'Finite and Chert Ingers, at Stockholm, Mr. H. H. Howeth; 'Finite and Chert Ingers, at Stockholm, Mr. H. H. Howeth; 'Finite and Chert Ingers,' Mr. H. H. Howeth; 'Finite and Chert Ingers,' Anthropology and Frenistoric Archeology at Stockholm, Mr. H. H. Howeth; 'Finite and Chert Ingers,' Anthropological, the Flow from the Groung as Evaporation at Nagpür, and on the Fluctuation of Eninfal Ingia and other places,' Mr. A. R. Binne,' Lett. Julius Paye.

Web. Literature, 4i.— 'Connoil.'

Tauns. Royal Academy, 8.— 'Chemistry,' Mr. S. F. Barff.

Mathematical, 8.— Anniversary, 'Correlation in Space,' Dr. Hirst; 'A new View of the Forism of the In- and Circumsoribed Triangle,' Prof. Woistanholms; 'Triada Retarkition,' H. A. Mathropological, 8.—'" Hunebedden' in Holland,' Dr. D. Lubach; 'Anthropological Notes collected during a Try. In Iceland, and Attempt to reach East Coast of Greenland,' Prof. O. Lubach; 'Anthropological Notes collected during a Try. In Iceland, and Attempt to reach East Coast of Greenland,' Prof. O. W. Leitmer.

Astronomical, 8. "The "Week Endings" of Shakppers in New Shakappers, a transcription of the In- and International, 8. New Shakappers, a transcription of the International States of the Prof. I W. Town of the Prof. I W. Town

Astronomical, 8.

New Shakspere, 8.—'The "Wesk Endings" of Shakspere in Relation to the Chronology of his Plays,' Prof. J. K. Ingran. Botanic, 32.—Election of Fellows.

Drience Goddip.

THE sad death of Dr. Francis E. Anstie is still fresh in the public mind, and it will be of interest to those acquainted with his life and labours to learn that some of their results will be embodied in a volume to be edited by Dr. Thomas Buzzard. It will contain Dr. Anstie's studies on Nervous Disorders, Alcoholism, and Heredity.

THE Council of the Society for the Promotion of Scientific Industry are making arrangements for an exhibition in Manchester in 1875, of appli-

ances for economizing labour.

AT the Annual Meeting of the Manchester Geological Society, Prof. Boyd Dawkins, formerly of the Geological Survey, now of Owens College, was elected President for the ensuing year.

Information has been received by the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce that the authorities of Algiers have resolved on holding a grand Exhibi-tion there, to commence in November, 1875, and continue until the spring of the following year.

THE Indian Census of 1871-72 seems to be likely to prove of greater comparative importance than was expected. Ethnologists and geographers will be especially concerned to learn that one of the pet theories of most of their number is likely to be upset. To state the matter roughly,-what if India, and not China, be found to be the most populous country in the globe? The authorities of the India Office have ascertained, from a careful examination of the whole of the results of the late Indian Census, that the population of India is not less than 283,000,000. But they are of opinion that if it were possible to obtain a perfectly accurate Census of the inhabitants of the whole of the Protected States, of the hill and forest tribes, and of the tribes of the eastern frontier and the Sub-Himálayas, the total population of our Indian Empire would actually amount to not less than 300,000,000! It will be remembered that, a few years ago, the "one hundred and eighty millions of our Indian subjects" used to be spoken of, and latterly this has given place to the more liberal estimate of "two hundred millions." And now, it appears that we must talk of two hundred and eighty millions at least, when we speak of the population of India, if we wish to be even approximately accurate. But this is not all. A few years ago it used to be stated that the population of China amounted to 500,000,000. At the present time it is generally reckoned at 400,000,000. But there has been no Census of China, as there has been of the greater part of India. Indeed there are many reasons for the growing opinions of some that after all, the population of China may be

XUM

And if so, Empire it India is of THE R ned a v rich colle hese hav cation. Transacti M. A. ew bund

J. 2454

nd not

rom gran THE " Etude sentir de this pap

The TE DRAWIN OPEN at BEW Street. - T BRITISE OPEN. -

EXHIBI Egyptian E -Open dai

DORE'S

Jackso

rocks, nothin nation of Eu those Cook even

gener M We for that that after to se what eld fash mak

deta Lei alth

Des By He Pu Ma alo po car his fia th

men De La Mr. H. A

hair.-The nguages of nd Media Four new slated and

K., Mr. F. W. ress, London, ic Archeolog d Chert Imple

Holland, Dr. luring a Tour f Greenland

ie is still ill be of s will be ndies on dity.

gements of appli-

Liverrities of Exhibi-75, and ear.

to be ortance aphers one of likely -what most orities areful a late is not

of the s, and Subndian a few llions and

beral now and the roxiears

But here

Groung, and

life and omotion

ter Geonerly of ege, was

pinion всеп-

n of

-Nov. 3.

these have, unfortunately, grown old before publication. Another volume, however, bringing the fransactions up to date, is promised shortly. M. A. FLAMANT, in Les Mondes, states that a few bundles of raw hemp completely expels weevils om granaries.

and not to amount to more than 300,000,000.

and not to about a more than 300,000.

And if so, what then? May we not possibly find that India is as thickly populated as the Celestial Empire itself? In view of such a question being examined, it is patent that the recent Census of

THE Royal Society of Victoria has recently issued a volume of its Transactions, containing a non collection of scientific papers; but most of

India is of unique comparative interest.

THE 'Bulletin des Spectroscopistes Italiens' has a noticeable paper by Schiaparelli, being 'Ende sur la Force de Répulsion qui se fait sentir dans les Comètes.' A good translation of this paper by M. A. Fortin is printed in Les Mondes for October 15.

FINE ARTS

EXHIBITION of CABINET PICTURES in OIL, Dudley Gallery, Expision Hall, Piccadilly.—The EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION.— Open daily from 10 till S.—Admittance, 1s.: Catalogue, 6d.— GEORGE L. HALL, Hon. Sec.

The TENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of WATER-COLOUR DEAWINGS, by Artists of the British and Foreign Schools, is NOW OFER at T. McLean's New Gallery, T. Haymarket, next the Theatre. _azimission, is, inducting testingue.

HEW ERITISH INSTITUTION GALLERY, 30s., Old Bond Sirest—The TENTH EXHIBITION of SELECT PICTURES by BRITISH and FORE[60, chieff Delgian) ARTISTS, is NOW OFER.—Admission, including Catalogue, is.

WILL OPEN on MONDAY, 18th inst., the NINTH EXHIBITION of the SOCIETY of FRENCH ARTISTS, 168, New Bond Enset.

BORÉ'S GREAT PICTURE of 'CHRIST LEAVING the PRE-FORIUM,' with 'The Dream of Pilate's Wife.' Night of the Cruci-tion,' 'Christian Martyrs,' 'Francesca de Rimini,' de., at the DORÉ MALLERY, 28, New Bond Street. Ten to Skx.—Admission, 1s.

GIFT BOOKS.

Fair Lusitania, By Catherine Charlotte Lady Jackson. Illustrated. (Bentley & Son.)—Lady Jackson visited Portugal, in defiance of the common pinion, that there is nothing to be seen or learnt She was rewarded by scenery of great magnificence and peculiar beauty, rich vegetation, Gothic and Moorish ruins, a glorious sea-board, rocks, brooks, and rivers in abundance, to say nothing of the pleasure of meeting members of a nation which, occupying an out-of-the-way corner of Europe, has been rather unwisely overlooked by those who race about under the guidance of Mr. Cook. The people are inquisitive, but civil, and even friendly; the hotels, though poor, are generally clean; the costumes quaint and homely well as picturesque. The coast is so remarkable for the splendour of the sunsets over the Atlantic, that the natives have a tradition that many years after the Flood, Noah went to Portugal in order to see a really fine sunset, and was enchanted with what he saw. Even here, however, in the towns, eld costumes are disappearing before Parisian fashions; so he who wishes to see Portugal had better make haste to follow in the steps of Lady Jackson, who visited the lions of the country from Lisbon (to who visited the hons of the country from Lisbon (to detailed descriptions of the capital a large portion of the text before us is devoted), Cintra, Malfra, Oporto, Minho, Coimbra, Busaco, Batalha, Leira, Badajoz, and other places. The notes furnished on these places and their attractions, although neither profound nor particularly novel, have the merit of being readable and lively. The illustrative woodcuts are tolerably good.

The Amazon and Madeira Rivers: Sketches and Descriptions from the Note-Book of an Explorer. By F. Keller. Illustrated. (Chapman & Hall.)—Herr Keller was commissioned, by the Minister of Public Works at Rio de Janeiro, to explore the Madeira River, and to survey a line of railway along its banks. The text before us gives a popular account of his travels, and it describes with care and clearness, as well as with some vivacity, his canoeing and camping, his hunting and fishing, of which latter pursuit the reward was the capture of many strange fish; while the former

sport procured tapirs, wild hogs, monkeys, birds, and the capivara, to say nothing of amphibia, such as alligators. We find much information interesting to students of mankind in reference to slavery and its abolition, the importation of coolies, natives of the Southern States of North America, Germans, Indians of innumerable tribes, many of whom, although not divided by geographical barriers, have devised dialects quite unintelligible to each other; also, as to the prevalence of certain customs, e. g., anthropophagy, which the author avers to be practised by several tribes, as the Miranhas on the Amazon, and the Parentintins on the Madeira and Rio Negro. The usual details of commerce and agriculture are copiously given, and there are somewhat vivid descriptions of river and forest scenery. The most attractive portions of this book are the woodcuts, made from sketches by the author: these are not only excellent in themselves, but extremely interesting and picturesque. On the whole, the letter-press, though not at all sen-sational, supplies good reading to those who may care to follow the traveller and his canoes in a little-known region.

Little Rosebud's Album. Illustrated. (Partridge & Co.)—This is a child's book, comprising simple and somewhat "goody" narratives of a commonplace kind, and trivial woodcuts. Those taken from admirable works by W. Hunt are little better than caricatures of the originals. Other illustrations are ascribed to Sir J. Gilbert, Messrs. H. Weir, and R. Barnes: they too, possibly, may have suffered in the process of reproduction. We cannot praise any of them. Little Rosebud's Album. Illustrated. (Part-

WINTER EXHIBITION, FRENCH GALLERY, PALL MALL.

THE student will turn to a small example, which The student will turn to a small example, which lies on the sofa in this gallery of cabinet pictures, with more satisfaction than to any other painting in the place. This enjoyable picture is by Georges Jéhan Vibert, an artist of Paris, a true son of the capital, who produced a highly attractive painting, which was at the Salon of 1870, and noticed by us in that year; it was called Gulliver, fortement attaché au sol et cerné par Parmée (No. 2871), and, if our memory does not deceive us, was exhibited at the French Gallery in the following year. 'Gulliver' was a cleverly painted picture, but it showed much less technical merit than that now before us, which is by no merit than that now before us, which is by no means to be compared with it either in size or in the labour expended on the design. M. Vibert's present contribution is styled An Unequal Contest (137), and contribution is styled An Unequal Contest (137), and shows a sort of Friar Tuck gambling with a bandit; the pair are in a ruined chamber or hall of a castle. The monk has the better of the game, and smiles with superior craft at his almost helpless antagonist's look; the expressions of both personages are admirably conceived, and show much real humour on the part of the artist, and their actions are, at least, equally well suited to the subject. But the technical charm of the picture culminates in the beauty of the handling throughout and the richness of the local colouring of many parts of the work. The brown frock of the friar is not unworthy of William Hunt's supreme skill in dealing with rich local colour in high keys. This may be studied with profit, also the flesh of the monk, its purplish and ruddy glow being given to perfection; and the modelling of the rubicund cheeks and the plump forehead is exemplary in its way. The mode in which the stained, broken surface of a wall on our left, behind the triumphant player, has been painted is capital, and a true example of crafty handling exercised with apparently consummate ease. The real solidity, and the seemingly ready manner in which that quality has been ensured, are especially

The managers of this gallery deserve the thanks of those critics who hate trouble, for the manner in which they have, instead of hanging fifty small specimens there, covered a whole side of the room with a single huge picture of the effectively decorative sort, a portentous work, that forms a happy

illustration of what one might expect to result from a tolerably fortunate combination of the art of P. Veronese and Sir J. Gilbert when exercised in a grandiose way on one canvas and on figures that are rather larger than life. This work is by Herr Hans Makart, of Salzburg, a pupil of Piloty of Munich, who follows the mode of his master with extraordinary success, and yet shows, apart from a distinct reference to Veronese, snows, spart room a distinct reference to verousse, mo small amount of original power of painting. In respect to design, the debt to Venice is only too obvious. The picture created a sensation at Vienna, when it was recently shown there, apart from the great gathering in that capital. It represents Venice doing Homage to Catarina Cornaro, Queen of Cyprus, on a canvas which is thirty-five feet in length, and more than thirteen feet high. This is a tolerably good spectacular subject, thoroughly in the vein of Veronese, but not of higher account than is necessary for decorative purposes. The young queen is seated on a throne, with attendants and others, and is approached by damsels who kneel with baskets of flowers, and others, who, standing, bear vases and various gifts. It is a sumptuous picture, and the reader may con-jecture what it is like from the comparison we have offered. The colour is rich and glowing, but rather feverish in several important parts, and there is lack of spontaneity in the subordinate figures on our left, who seem to have no particular business on the scene. Apart from the feverish colour, which obtains in the flesh as well as elsewhere, the carnations are rather chalky, and by no means free from excess of chic. Ponderously ornate in its conception, the design inclines decidedly to the spectacular side of painting, and after a short while our interest in it is exhausted.

No. 1, A Meet in Bavaria, by Herr J. Noerr, although cheerless in colour, shows spirited designing of horses, and the landscape is not ill-painted.—M. V. Chevilliard contributes two cleverly-painted little pictures, of the kind common at the Salon, remarkpictures, of the kind common at the Salon, remarkable for the precision of the artist's touch, exemplified in rather slight works. These are A Monarchical Candidate (6), a curé reading with a smile of political satisfaction at the professions recorded on an affiche, by M. Camel-Léon, the Monarchist-Liberal candidate for the department in which M. le Curé candidate for the department in which M. is cure is interested. It is a capital piece of humour. The Student's Recreation (7) shows a lad of a seminary holding his top spinning in his open palm. This is full of spirit.—It seems to be the object of Mr. B. W. Leader's ambition to assume the mantle which has fallen from the shoulders of the late Mr. Boddington, the chief master of the so-called Mr. Boddington, the chief master of the so-called school of Barnes. Mr. Leader was, at least formerly, capable of better things than On the River Lugwy, North Wales (10).

Mr. Burgess's The First Cigarette (17) is a rather large specimen, showing an old Turk watching a little boy while he rolls a cigarette. This is a good little boy while he rolls a cigarette.

example of picture-making, and demonstrates the advantage an artist enjoys who possesses power to recognize some of the finer qualities of art, even if he has not skill to render them finely, e. g., Mr. Burgess has attained something like the sober harmonies of the colour of the Oriental tiles which line part of the interior occupied by his figures,but he could not or did not care, to paint the purer elements of the colour of these decorations; and the same lack of purity of colour prevails throughout the picture. The handling shows dexterity, out the picture. The handling shows dexterity, without spirit or precision. An air of commoness, approaching in some places vulgarity, pervades a picture which ought to be brilliant, but which, on the contrary, is heavily painted and without sparkle. The faces, with one exception, are commonplace; the exception is a trivial one, that of the urchin who, reclining behind the man, watches so intently the process of cigarette making.—M. L. Caille's Baby's Bed-time (23) is pretty, a child in a cradle.—M. A. Braith has two pictures here, of which Feeding A. Braith has two pictures here, of which Feeding Time for the Calves (25) is the better; the cattle show masculine skill in painting.—M. T. Weber's sea-piece, Fishing Smacks in a Squall (27), although it can boast of some superior qualities, is defective

Nº 245

We rec

They have arious a thing extended the M

Concerts

the schel

keen co

and sho

promise western

Our cli

concerte

many, b

the plan

program artists ?

attract

beyond

specula to lose

vided

Heation

Novell

forget

the fir such c

of the

have 1

compo

an er

stead

run, rest i

tion

sever

and to E

less deat

P

spar

wor

cult

Ara

Ma tha in pla Va

too mi Sa Bi di th

n plut

8i

With enterpr

in points. The surface of the waves is satiny, and the Munthe, is a snow-piece, comprising a plain with sparse trees and thin hedge-rows, a lowering sky, with dense vapour about it. These are materials much loved by French artists, who paint them with technical zest and success, that are rare indeed in England. This is a capital example of colour, the elements being rich in that respect: it is charmingly handled. See A Winter's Eve (41),

M. E. Frère is not, by any means, at his best in the otherwise pretty little picture called The New Earrings (29); an elder sister fixes ornaments in the ears of her junior. The expressions of the faces and the attitudes are, as usual, capital, but the workmanship is less thorough than M. E. Frère's used to be.—The Senata Interrupted (38), by M. Madrazo, is the crudest piece of clinquanteric we have seen by this painter, or any of his class—those who affect excess of sparkling brilliancy. The picture represents a coarse member of the demi-monde at the side of a piano. It is meretricious in execution and sentiment; a huge bouquet lying in white paper is the creditable portion of the work, really the sole element of of M. Mesdag's in At Anchor (51),—Mr. F. Holl is sentimental, and means to be pathetic in his A Deserter (109). Such a man and two "High-A Deserter (109). Such a man and two "High-landers" en grande tenue (!), who have him in charge while all rest at the door of a cottage. This is cleverly produced, and "touchingly" conceived, but it is hardly worthy of being called a work of art.—A Dutch Canal (112), by M. Maris, deserves notice on account of its artistic qualities; a sketch of a sunny effect on a homely landscape.—
M. derro Birnshoy's Cool Night (192) have Madame Bisschop's Good-Night (122) has some merits of a trite and threadbare kind.

On the whole, this is a collection of indifferent ctures. What we have already said will suffice to show that its interesting features are few, and, with one or two exceptions, their merits are not of a high order. Another exception is an old picture by Mr. Linnell, examination of which will be delightful to artists; this is styled The Welsh Dairy Farm (138), and includes figures at the gate of a moorland homestead, cattle and men and women, all fairly designed as an idyl; the scene, which is charmingly painted, is a view over lower plains to where mountains bar the view. The aky is lovely in feeling as well as in execution. A picture in the truest sense, rich in colour, perfect in keeping, and fine in tone.

Fine-Art Sossip.

A SPECIAL Exhibition of Drawings and unpublished Etchings by Mr. Legros has been arranged at the gallery of MM. Le Chesne & Co., Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury. It will be opened to the public on the 14th instant.

M. GANNEAU has discovered a rather curious Greek inscription on the buried side of one of the slabs used for the flooring of the Sakhra at Jeru-

In Messrs. Agnew's gallery, Waterloo Place, may be seen a series of cleverly painted, but somewhat coarse and meretricious sketches by Mr. Keeley Halsewelle, representing the fruits of twelve months' work in Venice, views of some of the principal buildings and vista in the city. Among the tolerably good examples are 'Palace on the Grand Canal, near the Casa D'Oro,' (9) and 'The Canareggio, entrance from the Grand Canal' (35).

AT the Burlington Club Rooms, Mr. H. V. Tebbs, jun., has deposited, for a time, his Greek coins and electrotypes from similar objects. The collection thus liberally displayed is well worth a visit from those who are prepared to enjoy fine examples of sculpture in the minor form by Greek artists of various periods. On Thursday last Mr.
Poole, of the British Museum, read a lecture on
Greek coins in general, and Mr. Tebbs's collection
in particular. The lecture was illustrated by

"H. W." writes from Naples, under the date of November 3rd:—"Considerable interest has been created by a recent discovery at Pompeii. It is that of a painted wall in a house close to that usually called, of the Faun, and perhaps a little The subject is nearer than it is to the city walls. Orpheus playing on his cithara, whilst a number of animals, arrested by the music, stand around him. Orpheus is of colossal size; the head is beautiful, and the colours are extremely fresh and vivid. An exact copy is being made of it, as large as the original, which is to be placed amongst other fac-similes in the Museum. This discovery, in a neighbourhood which has already given forth such rich productions of art, holds out the promise of much that will be interesting to the birds of passage who are flocking in, and are expected in great numbers during the ensuing winter.

A CORRESPONDENT writes :- "I venture trouble you on a point which has been lately referred to in your pages. In a review of a work on Cistercian abbeys a few weeks ago, it was mentioned that no abbey belonging to that order was ever adorned with stained glass. Now there are an infinite number of little bits of stained glass to be found within the precincts of Tintern Abbey, clearly the wreck of the once magnificent windows. In a recent visit (Sept. 27) to this abbey, the intelligent custodian, Sergeant-Major Masters, on being told what I had just read in the Athenœum, took my stick and scraped the gravel, and found without the least difficulty, plenty of fragments of broken glass, and he added that cart loads had been taken down to the Wye."—Our remark referred to the Rule of the Cistercian Order, thus quoted the learned author of the book in question:—
"Vitriæ albæ tantum flant, exceptis Abbatiis quæ alterius Ordinis fuerint, quæ aliter factas tempore suæ conversionis habuerint, poterunt retinere.' the later days of the Order, nearly all the stricter injunctions of its Rule were violated. As Tintern Abbey was of comparatively late origin, it may be one of the exceptions which prove the rule, especially as it does not come within the category of exceptions. But may not the fragments observed by our Correspondent have been originally of white glass, and become opalized or otherwise affected by the action of the earth with which they had been so long mixed?

M. RAPILLE, of Paris, has published a second and much-enlarged edition of the excellent 'L'Art du Dix-huitième Siècle,' by MM. De Goncourt, which is devoted to the better-known painters of France who worked in the period indicated by the title, i. a., Watteau, Chardin, Boucher, La Tour, Greuze, Gravelot, Moreau, Fragonard, Prud'hon, and others.

MR. HOLMAN HUNT'S picture, 'The Shadow of Death, which has been lately on view at Oxford, will be shown to the public in the Exchange Rooms, Liverpool, on and after the 20th instant.

THE Gazette des Beaux-Arts for this month, among other interesting articles, contains an account of the Musée at Stockholm, the pictures of the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools, which is enriched by two pictures attributed to Jan Matsys, a 'Marriage at Cana,' by Jean de Trompes (?), fifteen pictures ascribed to Rubens, four undoubted examples by D. Teniers, a noble work by Rembrandt, of which the Gazette gives a fine etching by M. Waltner, being 'Le Serment de Jean Ziska,' also 'S. Anastase méditant les Ecritures,' and a portrait of Saskia, Rembrandt's first wife, also represented at Madrid, Dresden, the famous picture with himself and Cassel, 'Un Soldat se préparant sonner de la Trompette, and two others, the portrait of a young woman, and the portrait of an old woman; all these paintings are signed. Three pictures by P. de Hooghe. This article is by M. L. C. de Ris. de Hooghe. This article is by M. L. C. de Ris.
The Gazette likewise contains papers on 'La
Chaussure,' as illustrated in 'L'Exposition de
l'Union Centrale des Beaux-Arts,' La Bibliothèque aux Champs-Élysées,' Direk van Staren, with a capital etching, and others.

THE Exhibition of Works of Art and Industry in

Cincinnati, which closed, says the New York Nati on the 3rd ultimo, contained several pictures interest which attracted a fairly numerous atter ance of visitors when, a novelty much opposed the city of the west, it was opened on Sundan Among the paintings was one by Decampa, which our contemporary regrets the abuse, quarter the use of a fallacious pigment on which we commented last week, i.e., asphaltum or bits men, which are almost, if not perfectly, idential materials: it has darkened in the shadows to the point of being quite opaque. In this gallery was some rarities, and satirical works by Coutun and other works by MM. Breton, Müller, Cabanel and Kraus. It appears that Haydon's 'Chris entering Jerusalem' has found a resting-place h the cathedral at Cincinnati.

MUSIC

SACRED HARMONIC SOCIETY —Exeter Hall.—Conductor, is Michael Costs.—FORTY-THIRD SEASON, 1874-5.—FRIDAT, November 20, Mendelssohn's 'ELIJAH.' Principal Vocalitis: Madame Otto Aivsiebon, Miss Heisen Horne, Miss A. Sterling, Miss Assen Horne, Miss A. Sterling, Miss Heisen Horne, Miss A. Sterling, Miss Housen Horne, Miss A. Sterling, Miss Housen Horne, Miss Housen Housen Horne, Miss Housen Horne, Miss Housen Housen Horne, Miss Housen Hous

MUSICAL EVENINGS.—Director, Mr. Henry Holmes.—FIRT CONCERT, WEDNESDAY, November 18, at Eighto'clock, 8t. Georgh Hall.—String Quartests: Schubert, in G. Op. 18t; Becthoven, in G. Op. 18t; Becthoven, in C minor, No. 4; Sonata in E. for Pianoforte and Violoncello, Walte Macfarren; Pianoforte Solo, Variations Séricueses, Mendelsonia, Violin Solo, 'Romansa e Toconta,' H. Holmes, Messrs. Henry Holmes, Belgemann, Amor, and Signor Persse Vocalist, Miss Emm. Beatley. Pianist, Mr. Walter Macfarren. Conductor, Mr. G. Minosa.—Subscription to the Five Concerts, One Guines.—Pickets, is, 2a & and 15; 10 bs had of Mr. Honry Holmes, Bristol Lodge, Warrington Gardens, W.; and at site Hally

THE ROYAL ALBERT HALL.

THE Kensington edifice as yet has not been fortunate. Two grand mistakes were made at the beginning; the first consisted in opening the Hall for public concerts before a railroad had been constructed to convey the visitors to the building itself; the second error was, the absurdity of first testing the acoustic qualities of the Hall with a meagre band of amateur players, not to mention the ridiculous essays of solo singers in an empty locality. If there had been a performance with an orchestra of 150 instrumentalists of the first force and a bond fide chorus of 1,000 voices, we might never have heard of the outcry that the Hall was bad for sound. As it was, advantage was taken of some defects which have gradually been remedied, and a dead set was made against the edifice. The amateur committee who have hitherto controlled affairs appear to have tired of their labours, and they have leased the Hall to a firm of music publishers at a heavy rent, who have started a scheme for keeping the Hall open every night, except during two months of the year, and giving con-certs, the character of which is thus indicated: Monday, "Ballad Night," like the London Ballad Concerts, it is to be presumed; Tuesday, "English Night," a revival, it may be supposed, of the system of the long-defunct British Society of Musicians; Wednesday, "Classical Night," this will partake of the nature of the Crystal Palace Saturday Concerts, the Philharmonic Society, and the British Orchestral Society; Thursday, "Oratorio Night," this, of course, is a renewal of the opposition to the Sacred Harmonic Society; Friday, "Wagner Night," this would seem to point to the extinction of the concerts of the Wagner Society; Saturday, "Popular Night," this is intended to introduce ballet and other dance music, as at the Promenade Concerts. To carry out this nightly variation of the programme, a permanent orchestra of seventy players has been engaged, and the chorus will be that of the Royal engaged, and the chorus will be that of the Royal Albert Hall Choral Society, first directed by M. Gounod, and next by Mr. Barnby. Soloists of eminence, both vocal and instrumental, have been engaged. There will be five standing conductors: Messrs. Barnby, J. F. Barnett, E. Dannreuther, Signor Randegger, and Sir Julius Benedict, besides Mr. D. Godfrey for the military music. M. Guilmant and Dr. Stainer are to be the organists. York Natio l pictures erous attend h opposed a on Sunday Decamps, is e abuse, a m or bits ly, identical dows to the gallery wen by Coutum ler, Cabanel n's 'Chris

lov. 7, 7

Conductor, Sec. — PRIDAT, sal Vocalists:
Sterling, Mimand Mr. Sant6d., now ready, y (Numbered, 12 feer vocalists)
I Se., received on Prospectes and West-End

been forle at the ning the road had s to the the ah qualities amateur essays tv. rchestra

and a t never bad for ome del, and a mateur affairs d they olisher me for except

cated: Ballad Inglish of the ty of Palace ciety,

m to f the ight," other To mme.

y M. ts of ther, sides

ing-place in

mes.—FIRST k, St. George's Seethoven, in seello, Walter Mendelssohn; lessre. Henry Miss Emma r. G. Minson, ts, 3s, 2s, 6d, c, Warrington

g con-

rsday, wal of ciety;

been Royal

We recognize no particular novelty in the programme put forth by Messrs. Novello, Ewer & Co. They have, in fact, adopted the modi operandi of verious associations, living or dead. The only thing excluded is classical chamber composition; the Musical Union and the Monday Popular Concerts are, at all events, not menaced. There has been a cry of "Monopoly" raised against the scheme, but there is no fear of that with the teen competition that prevails in the musical world. If the concerts are on a "complete scale," and should prove "imposing," as the programme promises, a public ought to be found in the western district as at other points of the compass. Our climate militates certainly against nightly concerts, and distance will be a hindrance to many, but the most serious objection we see to the plan is the difficulty of rehearsals. How are these to be secured with such daily changes of programme, and with such calls on the time of the artists?

With the commercial prospects of this enterprise, musical circles have nothing to do; for them the question is, will the concerts be attractive? Will they present points of excellence beyond those hitherto attained? Whether, as a speculation, it is worth while for a publishing firm to lose so much per annum by the concerts, pro-rided they can increase the sale of their publications, is a matter which concerns only Messrs. Novello, Ewer & Co.; but we cannot, at all events, forget the debt of gratitude that is due to Mr. Alfred Novello, the founder of the firm, who was the first to publish works of the sacred school at each cheap rates as enabled even the poorest classes such cheap rates as enabled even the poorest classes of the community to join choral societies, and to have their own copies of the oratorios and other compositions. We regret that the existing firm has not adhered to its original plan of introducing an entirely new programme of oratorio music; steadily followed up, the system would, in the long run, have answered. The new undertaking must rest its hopes of ultimate success on the introducing of a new and varied structure. A hand of tion of a new and varied répertoire. A band of seventy players and even eminent solo singers and show instrumentalists will not draw people to Kensington, if we are to be treated to a ceaseless repetition of the music which is done to death at concerts in the heart of the metropolis. The opening performance will be this evening (Saturday).

A BEETHOVEN RECITAL.

PIANISTS in this country have generally been sparing in their selections from the latest compositions of Beethoven. The run has been upon the works of his early and middle periods, for the difficulties of the sonatas of the latest period have dismayed our artists. It is to the credit of Madame dismayed our artists. It is to the credit of Madame Arabella Goddard, that she made first known at the Monday Popular Concerts Op. 101, in a major, an example followed by Madame Schumann; but Madame Goddard's greatest achievement was that of the introduction of the B flat, Op. 106, in 1867, and her success induced her to play the c minor, Op. 111. Of Beethoven's Variations we have had the F major, Op. 34, and those of the c minor, Op. 36, but not too often. The Diabelli variations, if we mistake not, were never executed before last Saturday, at the first recital this season of Dr. Von Bülow, who accomplished one of the most pro-Bulow, who accomplished one of the most pro-digious tours de force within the remembrance of digious tours de force within the remembrance of the most venerable professor or amateur. It must not be surmised that two hours of pianoforte playing without cessation are unparalleled,—quite the contrary; but it was the choice of the pieces that made the audience marvel. If Mendelssohn, strong as he was, had been asked in his time, not two score of years since, first, whether a player could be found to attack the Sonata Pathétique in c minor, Op. 13, the Grand Sonata in B flat, Op. 106, and the Thirty-three Variations on Diabelli's Waltz in c major, Op. 120, at one recital; and secondly, whether an appreciative public of all classes of the community could be got to sit out such a performance,—the composer

of the 'St. Paul' and the 'Elijah' would have treated the question as a joke, and he would have pronounced the feat physically impossible, and have expressed his belief that even in his own country the most rabid classicists could not be induced to stand the wear and tear of following such a complex sonata as the B flat, Op. 106, and then be further taxed by listening to a series of variations, occupying three-quarters of an hour in their execution. But the player has been found, and what is still more significant and even important, the hearers, and but very few signs of exit were ob-served until the last note of the thirty-third variation was completed, and then such a burst of continued cheering broke forth from the audience as is rarely heard within the walls of St. James's Hall.

The Athenœum referred specially to the pianist's interpretation of the B flat Sonata when he first played it at his recital on the 3rd of December, played it at his recital on the 3rd of December, 1873. On that occasion such was the sensation that he actually accepted encores for the scherzo and for the final fugue. Upon Saturday, he prudently accepted the re-demand for the scherzo only. His reading of the Pathetic Sonata we have also noticed on a former occasion. But the thirty-three variations were quite a novelty to English connoisseurs. Dr. Von Bülow did play last year the Variations and Fugue, Op. 35, in E flat major, and perhaps this prompted him to introduce the Waltz with the variations. The origin of this curious composition was a request of Diabell's. who was composition was a request of Diabelli's, who was both professor and publisher in Vienna, and a German, despite his Italian name; he wanted to print something by Beethoven with which his (Diabelli's) name should be associated, and he wrote, therefore, the Tema in three-four time vivace, for his client, for he acted as Beethoven's agent in many things, to exercise his fancy upon. But whenever he asked Beethoven if he had completed the variations, the response was that one had just been written, and this went on for some years before Op. 120 was finished. In Dr. Von Bülow's programme it is called his "Last Piano-forte Work," but there are the six Bagatellen forte Work," but there are the six Bagatellen, Op. 126, and the Rondo a Capriccio, Op. 129. According to the dates supplied by Nottebohm According to the dates supplied by Nottebohm and Thayer, in the year 1823 probably, as they state, the Diabelli waltz appeared, but there were certainly pianoforte compositions after that period. Be this as it may, in these variations the fancy of Beethoven ran riot. The title is, in fact, a misnomer, for each variation is a perfect study of itself. He seems to have revelled in the notion of showing Diabelli how tetrly independent he was of the waltz text: but utterly independent he was of the waltz text; but the essential elements of the Beethoven forms and the essential elements of the Beethoven forms and ideas will be found embodied. Vivacity is, perhaps, the predominant feeling, but the deep toned undercurrent of pathos will be felt in the 14th, grave e masstoso; in No. 20, the andante; in No. 29, the adagio; in No. 30, the andante sempre cantabile; in No. 31, the largo molto espressivo; in Nos. 24 and 32 are fugues, and, as if to indicate that he could launch all the attributes of a symptomy with variations the model minusts and phony with variations, the model minuets and scherzos will be found. What aim Beethoven can have had in thus taxing the digital dexterity of the most expert executant, in exact-ing from the performer the most passionate sentiment, and in exercising his physical powers of endurance by more than forty minutes of incessant playing, it is impossible to guess. There is no break as in a sonata; it is continuity, perpetual motion in fact until the final note is touched. Dr. motion in fact until the final note is touched. Dr. Von Bülow again did his afternoon's work from memory; but a repetition of the B flat and the variations in one recital is not to be recommended. It is taxing the brain too much. As an exponent of the pianoforte works of Beethoven, whether with or without orchestra, the supremacy of Dr. Von Bülow is now generally endorsed throughout Germany, in the towns where musicians and connoissenrs most do congregate. In the sonatas especially all the attributes of the higher develop-ment school are strongly displayed by Dr. Von

Bülow, who has given substantial reasons for his readings in the Stuttgart-Cotta edition of the Pianoforte Solos from Op. 53 to Op. 129. In the Athenœum of the 1st of August, ante 2440, this annotated edition was noticed. It is a pity there is no English translation of the two volumes edited by him, which, whilst they show his critical and sesthetical powers, prove that his enthusiastic inter-pretations are based on a thorough knowledge and appreciation of the mighty master-mind o music. Dr. Von Bülow exercises a powerful in-fluence on his hearers; and he held them spellbound during the execution of music exacting unceasing attention. It is with Beethoven as with Shakspeare. As there can be no monopoly in the creation of the characters assumed by any artist, so in the pianoforte pieces of Beethoven the individuality of an executant can be independently

CONCERTS.

It may naturally be assumed that such a master of orchestration as Herr Brahms would score the of orchestration as Herr Brahms would score the subjects of Hungarian Dances with the utmost skill. Whilst he has preserved their characteristics, those in a minor, in F allegretto, and in F presto, have been treated in a picturesque manner. Herr Brahms has not, like Herr Joachim and Dr. Liszt, the incentive of nationality when setting these peculiar tunes. Haydn's Symphony in c (No. 1 of the Salomon set, expressly composed for London) was a novelty at Sydenham last Saturday. The work is, as usual, clear and bright, although not one of the most brilliant productions of Pana Haydn. The the most brilliant productions of Papa Haydn. The death of M. Papé, the clarionetist, has paved the way for a young player, Mr. Clinton, who executed Weber's concerto in E flat, a trying composition for a débutant, as the clarionet was the pet instrument of the composer of 'Der Freischütz,' and he wrote some charming pieces for it. The newcomer has made his mark; he possesses the first qualification, purity of tone, and he overcame most of the difficulties with no ordinary skill. The overtures were Rossini's 'Siege of Corinth,' and Mendelssohn's 'Midsummer Night's Dream.' and Mendelssohn's 'Midsummer Night's Dream.'
The solo singers were Madame Campobello-Sinico
and Mr. E. Lloyd; the former gave Beethoven's
"Ah, perfido," and the Page's Song from Signor
Verdi's 'Ballo in Maschera,' "Saper vorreste";
the tenor sang an air from Gluck's 'Iphigenia'
and Beethoven's 'Adelaide.' No fault can be found
ith because the statement of the s with such sound selections by vocalists. Mr. R. Beringer was the accompanist to the love-song.

The benefit concerts of artists have commenced at an early period; Miss Ellen Horne has set the at an early period; Miss Ellen Horne has set the example by an evening programme in St. James's Hall on the 4th, having Sir J. Benedict, Signor Randegger, Messrs. T. Halley and S. Jarvis, as accompanists, and Mesdames Poole and Jose Sherrington, and M. Severn, Messrs. H. Guy, Wadmore, and Lewis Thomas as vocalists, besides herself, a soprano of no mean merit. The solo instrumentalists were Miss Emma Barnett, pianist; Mr. Henry Holmes, violinist; the former playing remarkably well a fantasia on themes from her brother's cantata, 'The Ancient Mariner,' and the latter distinguishing himself in two solos by Spohr. The vocal pieces were by Handel, Weber, Schubert, Meyerbeer, Ricci, Sir W. S. Bennett, Sir J. Benedict, and Signori Randegger and Pinsuti; but the singing calls for no special notice, being of average quality. We may, however, mention that the début of a new baritone-basso, Mr. Snazelle, was quite successful, despite a rather over-ambitious attempt in Rossini's "Sorgete," from 'Muvenetto Secondo,' one of Signor Tamburini's most florid essays, and which Mr. Santley recently sang so instrumentalists were Miss Emma Barnett, pianist; sessays, and which Mr. Santley recently sang so artistically. The audience encored Mr. Snazelle, of whom, no doubt, we shall have more to say

The students of the Royal Academy of Music had their first Evening Concert on the 5th inst., in the Hanover Square Rooms, conducted by Mr. Walter Macfarren.

NEW OPERAS IN PARIS.

Two new operas by naturalized foreigners were produced in Paris last week, one with immense success, the other with only a success d'estime. is M. Offenbach who has achieved the triumph-it is Mr. Henry Litolff, an Englishman, who has been moderately successful. It is curious that these two musicians should have originally been strong disciples of the classic school, and that both made their names, in the first instance, as solo instrumentalists, the German on the violoncello, the Englishman by the pianoforte. The new three-act opéra comique, by the latter, first represented on the 29th ult., at the Théâtre des Folies-Dramatiques, has been injured by rather a heavy libretto from the pens of MM. A. Dennery and H. Chabrillat. The incidents are based on the tale by La Fontaine, of Zaïr, the Soudan of Alexandria, whose daughter Alaciel is wooed and won by Mamolin. Roi des Garbes, despite the many suitors for her hand. Some situations risquées were not relished. Mr. Litolff has not been so happy in his Some situations risquees were not score as he was in 'Abelard et Héloïse,' in which he abandoned the German romantic school of Weber and Wagner, to become a musician who could write in Wagner, to become a musician who could wante in a truly comic vein. But in the present piece he has gone back too freely to the style which suggested his 'Robespierre' overture, and he has shown too much of the lamp. He possesses grace, taste, and elegance, but spontaneity and freshness are too often absent. He had the advantage of the ability of Mdlle. Van Ghell in the part of the heroine; M. Luco was Zaïr; the capital comedian, M. Milher, was Mamolin, and M. Widmer and M. Hamburger were also included in the cast. Perhaps the fact that Auber has set the same subject operated against Mr.

M. Offenbach had a capital book from his colleague, M. Millaud; it is called 'Madame l'Archeduc,' and the fun arises from the abdication of the Prince, and the elevation to the throne of his servant Marietta. It is enough to state that this part is allotted to the irresistible Madame Judic. She is well supported by Madame Grivot as Captain Fortunato, and M. Daubray as the Archduke. Nearly the whole of the first act was encored, the couplets sung by Madame Judic, "Un p'tit bonhomme," rousing the frequenters of the Bouffes-Parisiens to enthusiasm last Saturday. There are a Quatuor des Baisers, a Quatuor Anglais, a Sextuor de l'Alphabet, a melody, "Tais-toi," and the concerted piece, "Pas ça! Pas ça,"—all numbers which took the house by storm. The sonorous unisons and the pronounced rhythms of M. Offenbach are so infectious, that the hearers do not note the absence of ideas. We learn that Messrs. Cramer & Co. have acquired the right of publication and of representation for England, the Colonies, and the United States. It is to be hoped the firm will not deal with M. Offenbach, as they did with M. Lecocq in the case of 'The Black Prince.'

Musical Gassip.

The forty-third season of the Sacred Harmonic Society will be commenced in Exeter Hall, on the 20th inst., with the 'Elijah' of Mendelssohn; Sir Michael Costa, who will return next week from Berlin, conductor as usual. The oratorios and other works promised by the Committee are 'Solomon,' 'Messiah,' and 'Israel in Egypt,' by Handel; 'Messiah,' and 'Athalie,' by Mendelssohn; the 'Creation,' by Haydn; 'St. John the Baptist,' by Mr. G. Macfarren; Mozart's Mass, No. 1, and 'Eli,' by Sir M. Costa. The leading artists of the day are engaged as solo singers, and the band and chorus will be carefully selected, so as to blend first-class professional players and choralists with the best amateurs available.

There are three musical entertainments for this day (Saturday), namely, the Fifth Saturday Afternoon Sydenham Concert; the Second Pianoforte Recital of Dr. Von Bülow, in St. James's Hall; and the first of the Royal Albert Hall Evening Concerts under the new dynasty. The first Monday Popular Concert will be on the 9th instant.

THE meetings of the Società Lirica, of Belgravia, under the direction of Prof. Ella, were commenced for the season on Wednesday, with the Spring and Winter sections of Haydn's 'Seasons.'

Mr. Sydney Smith gave his first Pianoforte Recital, on the 4th, in the Hanover Square Rooms, aided by his pupil, Mr. Sneider. The vocalists were Madame Pauline Rita, Miss A. Bayles, and Mr. Wadmore, with Sir J. Benedict and Herr

Meyer Lutz as accompanists. A COMMITTEE of noblemen and gentlemen more or less connected with music have resolved to raise a subscription to present Sir Julius Benedict with a testimonial for his long professional services in this country since he arrived in London in 1835, under the auspices of Madame Malibran, who, the same year, introduced Balfe here after his successes at Milan. The early career of the pupil of Weber was in Naples, as Director of the Fondo Operahouse, where he produced two works. He was the conductor of the Opera Buffa at the Lyceum, with Mr. John Mitchell as director. We need not dwell on a career so well known as that of Sir J. Benedict, who was knighted in 1871; but, without reference to his compositions, when it is stated that he has instructed some 8,000 pupils, the activity of his professional life can be appreciated. In this month he will attain his seventieth year, and it is this period which has been selected by his friends and admirers to prove their admiration of his fidelity to art. No artist has more freely given his gratuitous services for innumerable

charitable purposes. THE praiseworthy attempt to raise the standard of taste in Glasgow by the institution of regular Orchestral Concerts, has, we learn from the Glasgow News of Wednesday, been successfully commenced. The conductor is Mr. Lambert, a local professor, always foremost in the promotion of knowledge of classical music. The chef d'attaque was Mr. Carrodus, and in the band were some of our leading London players. The symphonies were the 'Jupiter' of Mozart and the 'Pastorale' of Beethoven; the overtures were Weber's 'Oberon' and Auber's 'Masaniello.' Besides these orchestral Auber's 'Masaniello.' gems there was Beethoven's Concerto in c minor, No. 3, the pianoforte part of which was admirably played by M. Theodore Ritter. The sensation of the scheme was Herr Wagner's 'Tannhäuser' March and Chorus, which was rapturously re-demanded. Herr Taubert's "Liebesliedchen," from 'The Tempest,' for stringed and oboe (M. Lavigne), was also performed. Madame Carlotta Patti was the solo vocalist. The City Hall was quite filled.

THE Revue et Gazette Musicale thus refers to the pasticcio, 'The Black Prince,' noticed in last week's Athenœum, under the heading of "How to concoct a Comedy-Bouffe":—"L'auteur qui se voit ainsi travesti, et qui n'ignore pas ce dont est capable le bon goût anglais en pareil cas, est fort mécontent: on le serait à moins. Un recours légal contre un pareil abus serait, il ne l'ignore pas, illusoire en Angleterre. C'est probablement le seul pays où l'on puisse, sans trop redouter des tribunaux, dénaturer et démembrer des ouvrages pour fabriquer avec leurs fragments, quelque chose d'informe où rien n'est à sa place et où la musique jure avec les paroles."

The Italian Opera-house at Tiflis (Georgia) has been destroyed by fire.

SHAKSPEARE'S 'Taming of the Shrew' has been set as a four-act opera, by Herr Hermann Götz, of Zurich, at the Court Theatre in Mannheim; the work was quite successful. Herr Erkel, the popular Hungarian composer, is writing for the National Theatre at Pest, an opera, 'King Stephen'; his son Alexander has composed one for the same house, called 'King Solomon.'

The new theatre in Copenhagen was opened on the 15th of last month, with a cantata by Herr Kuhlau, which contains Danish National airs. The new Opera-house was found bad for sound with the audience in it—a bad sign. We may repeat here that no importance can be attached to the late trials of the new Grand Opera-house in Paris made with the theatre empty; it is only when

it is filled, and the stage has all its accessories, the the acoustical attributes can be ascertained with certainty.

HERE MAX STRAKOSCH stated in his advertisments, announcing the debut of Mdlle. Albai the Canadian prima donna, in New York, in the 'Sonnambula,' that the lady was American, and that in Italy, Russia, France, and England as had mastered the repertoire of Madame Adelia Patti, Madame Nilsson, and Madame Paulia Lucca. The lady, despite this foolish puffing has pleased the subscribers at the Royal Academy of Music. Her second character was Lucia Signor Marchetti's 'Ruy Blas,' with Signor Potentini, Miss Cary, Signori Carpi, Del Puenta, and Fiorini, has been a great success.

The Festival of the Ramazan, in Constantinople, has been marked by the production of an opera in Turkish and the foundation of an Operahouse for the Moslem quarter of Stamboul. The name of the piece is 'Arifin-heilessi'; the compose is Mr. Digran Chohajian (= Tailorson), an Armenian; and the authors of the libretto are Haled Bey, Mahir Bey, and other Turkish gentlemen. The piece was received with enthusiasm by a crowded house. The Turkish and Armenian dramas are now permanent, and at Constantinople have more than one theatre. It is strange that the effort of the Armenian patriots to construct an Anti-Turkish tragic theatre has laid solid foundations for Turkish comedy, which brings in a wider audience, and is better appreciated by young Armenia than the so-called national drama.

DRAMA

THEATRE ROYAL DRURY LANE.—Sole Lessee and Manager.
F. B. Chatterton.—Immense success of 'RICHARD CGUR DE LIOR'
vide public press. On MONDAY, and DURING the WREK, at 84:
'NORDOY IN LONDON', at 7-8, 'RICHARD CGED DE LIOR'
Mr. James Anderson, Mr. R. Dolman, Mr. W. Terriss, and Mr. Crewick,
Miss Wallis, and Miss Beasie King. 'RIERE, THERE, and EVEET.
WHERE,' Mr. F. Evans and troups.—Prices, from 8d. to 3l. is.
Doors open at 6'30; commence at 6'45.—Box-office open from 10 till
5 daily.

THE WEEK.

MR. IRVING'S HAMLET.

Mr. IRVING'S career bears some resemblance to that of Mr. Fechter, the most distinguished of his immediate predecessors in the rôle he now assumes. Putting on one side those preliminary years which the Frenchman occupied in the study of sculpture and in dramatic performances in Italy and Germany, and the Englishman in the pursuit of his profession in the country, and dating the commencement of the artist life of each from his appearance on a theatre in Paris or London, we find that the two actors commenced in comedy, passed through varying forms of melo-drama to the romantic and the poetic drama, and attained the climax in Shakspeare. There is this difference, however, that while Mr. Fechter rose slowly, through successive stages, looking carefully to his foothold, Mr. Irving has gone lightly and easily over the ground, and has reached the summit with but little exertion.

Since Mr. Irving, in Digby Grant, first won from the public a recognition of his talents in comedy, he has appeared in about half-a-dozen characters, of which two, Mathias in 'The Bells,' and Eugene Aram, belong to fullblooded melo-drama; three, Philip, Richelieu, and Claude Melnotte, to the romantic; and one, Charles the First, to the poetic drama. These distinctions may be arbitrary. There is no beating the bounds of the dramatic parishes, and it is not at times easy to know to which category to assign a piece. It is, however, clear that most forms of drama which the public taste accepts have been tried by Mr. Irving with more or less success, and that in the end the stage prize has fallen into his

London a

It wou
reason w.
with actor
acted dra
se power
part, so
does not
plays it h
Richard,

Nº 2454

nds, ar

Casar, A whose de hope of as all lik class, he so medit mans he nationali aspect omight a gated a no exis

It do it is not Marquithan on

through

concepti

takes t

and har unahar To hensiv is a ta the m passage endearing a

Mr. Ir

feature eaving in an would lute a with through judge trium

more previous been and conce it with in re-

pow it re so i

wil

ov. 7, 7

essories, the tained wit

s advertis. He. Albani

ork, in the

erican, and

ne Adelina ne Pauline

sh puffing

Academy

ras Lucia

Signon

el Puente,

antinople,

on of an

an Openoul. The

composer

an Arme-

entlemen.

asm by a

Armenian

antinople

inge that

construct

lid foun-

igs in a

y young

Manager, DE LION, IK, at 6 45; DE LION, Creswick, EVERY-to 54, 54, 70m 10 till

blance

ruished

rôle he

se pre-

cupied

ic per-

d the

sion in

ement

arance

d that

passed

to the

tained

differ-

rose

care-

d has

on.

won

its in

lozen

'The

full-

lieu,

and

ama.

here

natic

now

t is,

hich

by

that

his

hands, and he has played Hamlet before a London audience.

It would be unfair to assume that the reason why Hamlet is so favourite a rôle with actors is because it is the longest in the acted drama. In spite of a recommendation powerful, a more difficult and thankless part, so far as the actor is concerned, does not exist. Of all Shakspeare's great plays it belongs most distinctly to the closet. Richard, Macbeth, Shylock, Othello, Julius Casar, Antony, Lear even, are men of action whose deeds can be counterfeited with some hope of success. Hamlet is the scholar, and as all like to see the exaltation of their own ches, he is the scholar's special favourite. So meditative and reflective is he, that Germans have taken him for the type of their nationality, and German criticism has left no aspect of his character unexamined. We might go further, and say it has investiated a good many phases which have existence except in Teutonic imagination. So long, however, as every scholar throughout civilization retains an individual conception of Hamlet, the actor who under-takes to present it will always encounter exceptional risks.

It does not follow because the risk is great it is not to be challenged. The words of the Marquis of Montrose are true in more respects than one; and in acting, as in love,

> He either fears his fate too much, Or his deserts are small, That dares not put it to the touch To gain or lose it all.

Mr. Irving has put his fate "to the touch," and has come off, if not victorious, at least unshamed.

To pronounce an absolute and a comprehensive opinion upon the entire performance is a task of extreme difficulty; to dwell upon the merits and defects of single scenes or passages is one that might prove endless. Our endeavour is confined accordingly to mentioning a few prominent points in the impersonation and drawing attention to its broader features. Of the whole, we are justified in saying that it is interesting and intellectual in an eminent degree. From the efforts of would-be tragedians it is separated by an absolute abyss. The character has been studied with care and intelligence, and the conception throughout is elevated and sustained. If we judge it by its effects upon the audience, its triumph is assured. As no event has created more profound interest, no audience at any previous representation of modern days has en more capable and more critical. Slowly and reluctantly it came under the spell of the conception, and at the close of the third act it was riveted in a way such as we read of in records of past performances, but scarcely, so far as English acting is concerned, can recall. To come thus under the spell of a powerful representation, it is not necessary, be it remembered, to agree with the interpretation so far as its intellectual basis is concerned. Those even who dissent most widely from the idea of the character embodied by Mr. Irving will not deny having yielded, for a time at least, to the empire at one or two points exercised. To give our own estimate of Hamlet is but to add one more to the many attempts to fix the impalpable which art and criticism have essayed. Define and theorize as you will, there is an expression in the face you cannot get upon canvas—an influence in the elixir you cannot separate or detect. Mr. Irving has read, apparently, most that German criticism has said, and has sought to embody what is best in its opinions. He presents a prince melancholy in his mood, but capable of short fits of cheerfulness and even of lightheartedness; courteous in manner, though familiar; benign in disposition; averse from action; and anxious, as it seems, to divest himself of the terrible responsibilities thrust upon him. His "antic" fashions are all assumed, and his pulse beats "healthful music." So strongly is this conveyed, that the words he addresses to Horatio seem extorted from his own inner consciousness:—

Blest are those Whose blood and judgment are so well commingled, That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger To sound what stop she please.

Without stopping to debate the question some writers have tried of late to elevate into importance, whether any real madness should be revealed underneath the "antic" disposition of Hamlet, it may be said that most inspira-tion and most Fate-ful manifestations are accompanied by some disturbance of mental balance. The "heat" of the "pale-mouthed prophet dreaming" is, in itself, a species of madness, and the actions of men under the direct sway of supernatural influences can never be conformable to ordinary standards. Mr. Irving fails to present that possession which the circumstances warrant. He does not even, as it seems, seek to depict it. His melancholy is that of a man who is sorry for himself and who loathes the incest and murder he is compelled to scourge. It is not that, however, of one on whom the gods have stamped their signet. No burden of destiny weighs upon him; no shuddering sense that between him and human sympathy and human enjoyment stands a pale, menacing, and rebukeful phantom. The varied tempers and moods, indeed, are intellectual, and the mystic and encompassing dread that can never quit a man with so terrible a mission are unseen. His action is abrupt, nervous, and almost fidgetty, and there is an absence of the repose which is so powerful an influence in Art. His step, short and frequently jerky, shows also want of the selfreliance which should spring from perfect mastery of the part.

While pointing to these deficiencies of conception and of execution, we are putting on one side many remarkable beauties. The manner in which the Ghost's counsel is heard is finely indicative of reverence and affection struggling with terror; the advice to the Players is given with admirable art; the rebuke of Rosencrantz and Guildenstern is full of fire; and the scene in the Queen's chamber is presented with remarkable pathos. The best scene of all in the interpretation is that in which Hamlet utters his rhapsody after his stratagem to "catch the conscience of the King" has proved successful, and ends by throwing himself into the seat previously occupied by the discomfited monarch.

These are but a few of many noteworthy features in Mr. Irving's performance. In a case like the present it is but fair to credit the principal actor with the invention of many of the effects which prove most telling. The admirable fencing-scene, accordingly, between

Hamlet and Laertes (Mr. Leathes) must be attributed to Mr. Irving. Both combatants looked admirably picturesque, and by both the fight was finely managed. Not less good was the manner in which the death of the King was compassed. Specially fine, moreover, was the awe-stricken face of Miss Pauncefort, as Gertrude, when she heard her son's arraignment. A countenance more charged with tears has seldom been seen. Mr. Conway's bright and refined picture of Osric, and Mr. George Neville's graceful appearance and intelligent acting as Horatio, deserve mention. Mr. Compton's Gravedigger is the best the stage supplies; and Mr. Chippendale's Polonius affords as good a presentation as can be expected of a character the most perplexing and irreconcilable in Shakspeare. We are often disposed to ask if the gags of the first actor have not got incorporated into the text of this part in a larger proportion than ususal. Miss Isabel Bateman as Ophelia, Mr. T. Mead as the Ghost, and Mr. Swinbourne as the King, make up the remainder of the cast so far as the principal characters are concerned.

Before quitting a performance which, noteworthy as showing that artistic effect and purpose in tragedy still survive, is yet more noteworthy as marking a stage in the history of theatrical art, since it shows the final abandonment of old traditions of acting and of conventions of declamation, we may speculate as to whether, in presence of the changes now in operation, our theories of Art will have to be reconsidered. After all, a drama is a mimic presentation, and not a real one. So long as we do not kill our actors, like Roman gladiators, we must have a portion, at least, of the presentation conventional. If the style Mr. Irving adopts of giving Shakspeare's soliloquies is that of the future, we in England are as far ahead of French art as we were in the days when Talma learned in England the lessons he transmitted to France, and on which the French school is founded. Where, moreover, may be asked, is the conventional to begin? Leaving these questions for the present unanswered, we may own, in one respect, a special obligation to Mr. Irving. In a performance that is revolutionary, and that would have appeared more so but for the previous experiment of Mr. Fechter, he makes no changes for the sake of change. Occasionally, as when he breaks the pipe that he has used for purpose of illustration, his new business is unimportant. It is generally, however, significant, even when we think it is wrong.

Bramatic Gossip.

THE Princess of Wales is, we hope, an authority in morals that even the Lord Chamberlain might be content to follow. During her stay in Paris last week she went to see 'La Princesse Georges,' which he forbids in England.

A CURIOUSLY old-fashioned farce, by Mr. R. Reece, entitled 'Green Old Age,' has been produced at the Vaudeville Theatre. Two husbands, unreasonably jealous, dress as two old pensioners, to spy at their ease the misdeeds of their wives. The wives, on their own part, having found out the plot, strive to teach the husbands better by flirting outrageously with two young fellows who prove afterwards to be their brothers. As Mr. James and Mr. Thorne play the two husbands, and Miss Bishop and Miss Roselle the two wives, the whole goes

Nº 2454,

(20lda)

Mrs. Gill

Rowland

Autobiog

Samuel .

I.H.N

By the

The Par

he Cur

1 Clust

he Hi

WEW .

By ti

WLEAN H

"A more poutly phanton the mind the this remand

by GRORA

HRIS

OHN

IVES

ARA

HE T

HE

TUL

THE

with spirit. Some pretty music by Mr. F. Clay and the author is introduced.

On the 13th of October last, with befitting ceremonial, the mortal remains of Spain's greatest dramatic poet, Don Pedro Calderon dela Barca, were removed from one of the chapels of San Francisco el Grande, Madrid, to the cemetery of San Nicolás. In the year 1869, the Government of that day issued a decree establishing as a National Pantheon the said church of San Francisco. The decree having become a dead letter, the Junta of the Sacramental of San Nicolás solicited and obtained permission from the present Government to deposit the andes of the author of 'La Vida es Sueño' in the modest grave from which they had been removed in 1869.

'AMY ROBSART,' Mr. Halliday's adaptation of 'Kenilworth,' has been revived at the Standard Theatre, with Miss Frances Bouverie in the part of the heroine. Miss Bouverie gives capably the girlish side of the character, and imparts to the coquetries of Amy with Leicester a touch of banter which is appropriate and effective. In the stronger scenes the effect of the large stage and theatre tells upon the physical powers of the actress. Mr. Pennington's Leicester is ultra melo-dramatic. Miss Eleanor Bufton is Queen Elizabeth, and Mr. James Bennett, Varney.

'LE DEMI-MONDE' of M. Dumas fils has at length been produced at the Théâtre Français. A large and distinguished audience assembled to witness this triumph of an author whose merits have been, perhaps, more fiercely contested than those of any living writer. The cast is good, though scarcely better than that with which, almost twenty years ago, the play was first given at the Gymnase Dramatique. M. Febvre succeeds M. Berton as De Nanzac, and fully equals his predecessor. As much cannot be said, however, of Mdlle. Croizette, who replaces Rose Chéri as La Baronne d'Ange. Madame E. Broisat, Mdlle. Nathalie, Mdlle. Tholer, MM. Got, Delaunay, and Thiron also take part in the representation.

'Berthe d'Estrées,' a three-act comedy by M. Henri Rivière, produced at the Vaudeville, adds one more to the long list of failures at that theatre. Its plot is more than usually repellent. Richard d'Estrées, a man of passionate temperament, has married Berthe, whose constitution is cold. Hopeless of warming her, he has commenced an intrigue with Madame de Simieuse, which is discovered by the husband of that lady. Learning that their secret is known, our lovers, whose intercourse has hitherto been Platonic, fly together. Berthe, instructed by M. Simieuse, pursues and overtakes them. Her husband's pardon is readily granted, and he is favoured moreover with a kiss that tells him the days of coldness and the need for intrigue are over. M. de Simieuse, not behindhand in generosity, receives back his wife from Richard, with the assurance, credible enough under the circumstances, that she is no worse than she was before. The interpretation was not higher than the piece. 'Entre Deux Trains,' a pretty comedicita, of no great originality, by MM. Grangé and Bernard, has also been produced. It is agreeably presented by Mdlle. Damain and M. Saint-Germain.

THERE is some idea of producing, at the Théâtre de l'Odéon, Shakspeare's Julius Cæsar,' with music by M. Massenet.

M. Nestor Noel, formerly manager of the French Theatre, at Pera, of Constantinople, died of hydrophobia at the age of thirty-seven, on the 11th of October, having been bitten by a dog three months before. In the height of the paroxysm on the day of his death, he made his escape from the nurses and family into the street, causing general terror.

To Correspondents,—J. D. P.—D. R. C.—F. R.—H. D. G. —C. R.—received.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW BOOKS,

NOW READY.

NOTICE.—New and Cheaper Edition, the Fifth, of

Capt. BUTLER'S 'WILD NORTH LAND.'

Now ready, Vols. I. and II. demy 8vo. price 21s. each,

A HISTORY OF MERCHANT SHIPPING

FLEMISH and FRENCH PICTURES.

With Notes concerning the Painters and their Works. By F. G.
STE PEIRINS, author of "Hemish Helles," Memorisor Six Faint
Landsser," &c. Small 4to. cloth catra, bevelled boards, gilt sides,
back, and edges, 28e.

This volume contains twenty Etchings by famous modern French engravers, taken from well-known pictures, most of which are in the private galleries of amateurs distinguished by their love of art.

Now ready, in 1 vol. atlas sto. handsomely bound in cloth extra, gilt edges, 3l. 13s. 6d.

MASTERPIECES of the PITTI PALACE

and other PICTURE GALLERIES of FLORENCE. With some Account of the Artists and their Paintings.

In 1 vol. royal 8vo. cloth extra, numerous Woodcuts, Maps, and Chromo-lithographs, 85s.

The SECOND NORTH GERMAN POLAR
EXPEDITION, in the Year 1880-70, of the Ships Germania and
Hanss, under the Command of Captain Koldeway. Edited and
October 1880 of Captain Koldeway. Edited and
Society, and Translated by LOUIS MERCIER M.A. (Oxon).

INOU reads.

Imperial folio, cloth extra, price 3l. 13s. 6d.

OLD MASTERS. Da Vinci, Bartolomeo,
Michael Angelo, Romagna, Del Sarto, Correggio, Parmigiano,
Caracci, Guido, Domenichino, Surcorio, Barcorio, Volterra, Allori,
Maratti, and Cario Dolel. Reproduced in Photography from the
and Raimondi, in the Collection of Prints and Drawings in the
British Museum, with Biographical Notices.

By STEPHEN
INOU ready.

NEW WORK BY THE CELEBRATED FRENCH ARCHITECT, VIOLLET LE DUC.

HOW TO BUILD a HOUSE. By Viollet le
DUC, Author of 'The Dictionary of Architecture,' &c. 1 vol.
medium 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, numerous illustrations, Plans, &c.,
19s.

A MANUAL of PRECIOUS STONES and ANTIQUE 6EMS. By HODDER M. WESTROPP, Author of 'The Traveller's Art Companion,' Pre-Historic Phases,' &c. Small post 8vo. numerous Illustrations, eloth extra, &s. [Now reads.]

NEW SOUTH WALES.

An HISTORICAL and STATISTICAL

ACCOUNT of NEW SOUTH WALES, from the Founding of the
Colony in 1786 to the Present Day, including Details of the remarkable Discoveries of Gold, Copper, and Tin in that Yolony. By
JOHN DUNNORE LANG, D.D. A.M. Fourth Edition. In
8 vols crown 8vo. cloth extra, 13s.

NEW NOVELS.

HARRY HEATHCOTE of GANGOIL: a
Story of Bush Life in Australia. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.
In 1 vol. crown 5vo. cloth extra, 10s. 6d. (Now ready.

The VILLAGE SURGEON: a Fragment of
Autobiography. By ARTHUR LOCKER, Author of 'Sweet
Seventeen,' 'Stephen Soudamore,' 'On a Coral Reef,' &c. 1 vol.
crown 8vc. cloth, 10s. 6d.

OVER the HILLS and FAR AWAY. By
C. EVANS, Author of 'A Strange Friendship.' 1 vol. crown Svo.
[Now ready.

The MASTERS of CLAYTHORPE. By
the Author of 'Only Eve.' 3 vols. crown 8vo. cloth extra, 81s. 64.
[Now ready.

A ROMANCE of ACADIA TWO CENTURIES AGO. From a Sketch by the late CHARLES KNIGHT. In 3 vois. crown 8vo. 31s. &c. "Charming historical romance."—A thenceum.

TE ROU; or, the Maori at Home: a Tale.
Exhibiting the Social Life, Manners, Habits, and Customs of the
Maori Race in New Zealand prior to the Introduction of Civilization amongst them. By JOHN WHITE. Native Interpreter,
Auckinal; formerly Resident Majarietara es tWanganui, and Native
Land Purchase Commissioner. Crown Svc. cloth extra, 10s. 6d.

INou ready.

NOTICE.—A Second Edition of the Popular Novel, 'UNDER SEAL of CONFESSION,' by Averil Beaumont.

Second Edition, now ready, of the Popular Novel,
UNDER SEAL of CONFESSION. By
AVERIL BEAUMONT. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Searce, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

COLECCION DE PERIÓDICOS FOLLETINES Y PAPELES.

PARA LA HISTORIA CONTEMPORANEA DE ESPAÑA, 1868-1874.

Gaceta de Madrid, Imprenta nacional, Años de 1872, 187, 1874, con indice alfabético por orden de materias, 12 toma, 1810— La Correspondencia del Diablo, Barcelona, 1873, 23 números itustrados—El Diablo Rojo, Perfódico astiñesimaterados—Bulbicano democrático-federal socialista, Barcelona, 1873, 2 nos. ilustr.—La Madeja Politica, Barcelona, 1873, 2 nos. ilustr.—La Madeja Politica, Barcelona, 1873, 2 nos. ilustr.—La Madeja Politica, Barcelona, 1873, 1873, 2 nos. Planta Politica, 1873, 1873, 1874, 2 nos. Planta Politica, 1873, 1873, 1874, 1874.—La Igradica, Bil Lio, Semanario humoristico ilustrado, 1874.—La Igradica, 1873, 1873, 1874, 1874.—La Igradica, 1873, 1873, 1874, 1874.—La Igradica, 1873, 1873, 1874, 1874.—La Igradica, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1874.—La Igradica, 1874, 1873, 1874.—La Igradica, 1874, 1873, 1874, 1874.
Varias Apuntes, por los cuales queda resualto el problema gubernativo ó sea nueva forma de goblerno, por D. Placida Alejandro y Robiedo—El Rey ha muerto: Viva a Rey? 1874.
La Salvacion de España, por D. Feliz, Alvares Villacanii.—Orito de Papaña en la abnegacion y patriotismo—La Salvacion de España, por Dr. D. F. Martorell y Feliza.
La Salvacion de España en la abnegacion y patriotismo—La Catolicismo y la República federal—Galea exacta de la Federación, La República federal española, por el Director de Estador Catalan.—La República federal española, por el Director de Estador Catalan.—La República federal española, por el Director de Estador Catalan.—La República federal española, por el Director de Estador Catalan.—La República federal española, por el Director de La Federal de la Catalan.—La República federal española, por el Director de La Federal de Catalan.—La República federal española, por el Director de La Federal de Catalan.—La República federal española, por el Catalan.—La República de Catalan.—La República de Catalan.—La República de La Catalan.—La República de La Catalan.—La Catalan

The above INTERESTING COLLECTION is OFFERED FOR SALE by

Messrs. Dulau & Co. Foreign Booksellers, 37, Soho-square.

T. J. W .- Forwarded to the Director.

7,74

ICO8

RANEA

1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1873, 1873, 1873, 1873, 1874,

HENRY S. KING & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

JUST PUBLISHED.

Mrs. Gilbert (Ann Taylor).—Autobiography and Memo-BIALS. Edited by JOSIAH GILBERT. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portraits and Engravings, 244.

Rowland Williams, D.D.—Life and Letters. Edited

Autobiography of A. B. Granville, M.D. F.R.S., with
Recollections of the most Eminent Men of the Last Half-Century; being Eighty-eight
Years of the Life of a Physician who practised his Profession in Italy, Greece, Turker,
Spain, Fortugal, the West Indies, Russia Germany, France, and England. Edited by his
Youngest Daughter, PAULINA B. GRANVILLE. 2 vols. 6vo. with Fortrait, 53s.

Samuel Lover, R.H.A., The Life of. Artistic, Literary, and Musical, with Selections from his Unpublished Papers and Correspondence. By BAYLE BERNARD. 2 vols. post 8vo. with Portrait, 21s.

J. H. Newman's Characteristics: an Account of Dr. NEWMAN'S PRESENT Opinions on some of the Principal Questions of the Day. Crown 8vo. with Portrait, 6s.

By the late Rev. Henry Christopherson. — Sermons
Presched in Trinity Church, Brighton. With an Introduction by JOHN RAE, Esq. LL.D.
Esc. Crown 870. 74. 6d.

The Paraclete: an Essay on the Personality and Ministry of the Holy Ghost, with some Reference to Current Discussions. 870. 125.

The Curate of Shyre: a Record of Parish Reform, with its Attendant Religious and Social Problems. By the Bev. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. 870. 72. 84.

Cluster of Lives. By Alice King. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The History of Japan. Volume II. completing the Work. From the Year 1865 to the Present Time. By F. O. ADAMS, F.R.G.S. STO. with

Observations of Magnetic Declination made at Trevan-DRUM and AGUSTIA MALLEY in the observatories of His Highness the MAHA-RAJAH of TRAVANCORE, G.C.S.I., in the Years 1872 to 1896. Being Trevandrum Mag-netical observations, Volume I. Discussed and Edited by JoHn ALLAN BROUN, F.R.S., late Director of the Observatories. With an Appendix. Imperial sto. 31 38.

*2. The Appendix, containing Reports on the Observatories and on the Public Museum, Public Fark and Gardens at Trevandrum, pp. xii—116, may be had separately, price 51s.

Scientific London: a Popular Account of the Rise,
Progress, and Present Condition of the great Scientific Institutions of London. By BEERNARD H. BECKER. Crown Swo. 54.

Socialism: its Nature, its Dangers, and its Remedies Considered. By the Rev. M. KAUFMANN, B.A. Crown Sto. 72. 54.

A Grammar of Political Economy. By Major-Gen. W. F. MARRIOTT, C.S.I. Crown 8vo. 6s.

For Sceptre and Crown: a Romance of the Present time. By GREGOR SAMAROV. Translated by FANNY WORMALD. 2 vols. or. 870. 150.

The Neglected Question. By B. Markewitch. Trans-lated from the Russian, by the Princesses OUROUSSOFF. Dedicated by express permission to Her Imperial and Royal Highness MARIE ALEXANDROVNA, DUCHESS OF EDINBURGH. 3 vols. cover bro. 145.

Tales of the Zenana. By the Author of 'Pandurang

Tara: a Mahratta Tale. By Col. Meadows Taylor.

Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. with Frontispiece, 6s.

Joan Merryweather; and other Stories. By Katherine SAUNDERS. Crown Sto. 64.

Aurora: a Volume of Verse. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

NEW NOVELS, at the Libraries.

VANESSA.

By the Author of 'Thomasina.' 8 vols. crown Svo.

IDOLATRY: a Romance.

JUMAN HAWTHORNE, Author of ' Bressant.' 2 vols. crown 8vo. A more powerful book than 'Bressant'......If the figures are sity phantoms, they are phantoms which take a more powerful hold she mind than many very real figures....There are three scenes the remance, any one of which would prove true genius."

WOMAN'S A RIDDLE;

0t, BABY WARMSTREY. By PHILIP SHELDON.

3 vols. crown 8vo.

"In the delineation of lidorymonay, special and particular, and its less on the lives of the personages of the story, the author may, seek tangeration, be said to be matterly. Whether in the long waters are proposed to the story of the sto

MALCOLM: a Scottish Story.

GEORGE MACDONALD, Author of 'David Elginbrod,' &c. vols. crown 8vo. [Imme diately.

IV.

NEW EDITIONS.

Second Edition, with some Notes.

The DISCIPLES: a New Poem. By Mrs. HAMILTON KING. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

New Edition.

LONGEVITY: the Means of Prolonging Life after Middle Age. By JOHN GARDNER, M.D. Small crown 8vo. 4s.

Sixth Edition.

LITTLE DINNERS: How to Serve Them with Elegance and Economy. By MARY HOOPER. Crown 8vo. 5a.

Second Edition.

The PRINCIPLES of MENTAL PHYSIOLOGY. With their Applications to their Training and Discipline of the Mind, and the Study of its Morbid Conditions. By W. B. CAB-PENTER, LL.D. M.D. F.R.S., &c. 8vc. illustrated, 12s.

Second Edition.

ANIMAL MECHANISM: a Treatise on Terres-trial and Aerial Locomotion. By Prof. E. J. MAREY. Crown 8vo. with 117 illustrations, 6s. ** Being Volume XI. of "The International Scientific Series."

Eighth Edition.

THOUGHTS for the TIMES. By the Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

POEMS. By ANNETTE F. C. KNIGHT. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. "Full of tender and felicitous verse...and expressed with a rare artistic perfection... The gems of the book, to our mind, are the poems entitled 'In a Town Garden."—Liverary Churchman.

PENELOPE, and other Poems. By Allison HUGHES, Feap, 8vo. 4s. ed.

"In the shape they assume, there is much to challenge admiration, much promise, and some absolute accomplishment."—Athenseum.

NEW GIFT-BOOKS.

WAKING AND WORKING:

Or, FROM GIRLHOOD TO WOMANHOOD. By Mrs. G. S. REANEY. Crown 8vo. with a Prontispiece, 5s.

THE BOY SLAVE IN BOKHARA.

A Tale of Central Asia. By DAVID KER. Crown 8vo. with 4 Illustrations, 5e.

AUNT MARY'S BRAN PIE.

By the Author of 'When I was a Little Girl,' 'St. Olave's,' &c.

Small grown Syo. illustrated, 3s. 6d.

PRETTY LESSONS IN VERSE FOR GOOD CHILDREN,

With some Lessons in Latin, in Easy Rhyme. By SARA COLERIDGE. A New Edition.

SEVEN AUTUMN LEAVES FROM PAIRY LAND.
A BOOR FOR THE YOUNG.
Square crown 8vo. illustrated with Etchings.

FORTHCOMING.

HRIST and HIS CHURCH: a Course of Lent Lectures,

delivered in the Parish Church of Holy Trinity, Paddington. By the Rev. DANIEL

MOORE, M.A., Vicar of Holy Trinity, and Chaplein in Ordinary to the Queen.

KNOX and the CHURCH of ENGLAND: his Work in her Pulpit and his Influence upon her His ... 17, Articles, and Parties. A Monograph founded upon several important Papers of Kn a never before published. By the Rev. P. LORIMER, D.D. Post 870.

IVES of ENGLISH POPULAR LEADERS in the MIDDLE AGES. No. II.-TYLER, BALL, and OLDCASTLE. By C. EDMUND MAURICE. Crown 6vo.

Crown 870.

ARA COLERIDGE.—Cheap Edition of the MEMOIR and LETTERS. 1 vol. crown 870. with Portrait, 72. 64.

HE WONDERFUL LIFE. By Hesba Stretton, Author of 'Lost 61p,' &c. Feap. 870. with Map and Illuminated Frontispiec, 32. 64.

HE HISTORY of the EVOLUTION of MAN. By ERNST HAECKEL Translated by E. A. J. VAN RHYN and L. ELSBEEG, M.D. (University of New York), with Notes and Additions, sanctioned by the Author. Post 870.

TUDIES in POLITICAL ECONOMY. By ANTHONY MUSGRAVE, C.M.G., Governor of South Australia. Crown Sto.

HE DOCTRINE of DESCENT and DARWINISM. By Prof. OSCAR SCHMIDT (University of Strasburg). Crown 8vo. illustrated, 5s.

e Being Volume XII. of "The International Scientific Series."

THE BETTER SELF: Essays for Home Life. By the Author of 'The Gentle Life.' Crown 8vo.

SORROW and SONG; or, Studies of Literary Struggle. By HENRY CURWEN. S vols. Grown Syo. 15s.

GLIMPSES of the SUPERNATURAL; being Facts, Records, and Traditions relating to Dreams, Omeas, Miraculous Occurrences, Apparitions, Wraiths, Warnings, Second Sight, Retromancy, Witcheraft, &c. By the Rev. FREDERICK GEORGE

RUSSIAN ROMANCE. By ALEXANDER SERGUEVITCH POUSHKIN. Translated from the Tales of BELKIN. By CATHERINE TELFER (née
MOURAVIEF). Crown evo.

MADEMOISELLE JOSEPHINE'S FRIDAYS, and other Stories. By Miss M. BETHAM-EDWARDS. Crown Svo. 7s. 6d.

STRONG as DEATH. By ADON, Author of 'Lays of Modern oxford' Cr. 8vo. with Illustrations by H. Paterson, M. E. Edwards, A. T., and the Author.

FRAGMENTS of THOUGHT. By T. B. GREEN. Dedicated by Permission to the Poet-Laurente. Crown Syo. 64. ARVAN; or, the Story of the Sword. A Poem. By HERBERT TODD, M.A., late of Trinity College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo.

HENRY S. KING & CO. 65, Cornhill; and 12, Paternoster-row.

que de
el marlio hisriera—
Angulo
por D.
e Manerola—
repubs escriitucion

Ayllon tica de

lica de largali,

RED

RS.

BEAU

NATI

tion fr Wilkie nese, O Engrav Henry Descrip Colomi

THAC

QUE

AHI

ESC

COM

ENG

and B ENG

TIM!

PRO:

LAB

MOR

FOR

WRI

WIL

tive & By J

ON CERTAIN MORAL and ÆSTHETIC
DEFICIENCES in the EDUCATION of the PRESENT DAY.
Lecture by Madame RONNEGER, delivered at the College of Preceptors, April 18th, 1874.

O. F. Hodgson & Sons, Gough-square, Fleet-street.

Now ready. New and Cheaper Edition, oblong 4to, price 5s. cloth, lettered,

A SYNOPTICAL HISTORY of ENGLAND; with the Contemporaneous Soversigns and Events of General History. From the Earliest Period to the Year 1874. By L. C. BURT, Barrister-at-law.

parisist-al-law.

"The book forms, probably, the most comprehensive and compact manual of English history ever published."—Morving Post.

"We have never seen a better compandium of history."—Dudly News.

"The classification of this book is as near perfection as anything of the kind can be made."—Overland Mads.

"The work before us is, we confidently believe, just the thing that has been wanted."—Over Mercise Guestie.

London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court.

SAMUEL TINSLEY'S

LIST OF NEW NOVELS.

SECOND EDITION of WANDERING FIRES. By Mrs. M. C. DESPARD, the popular Author of 'Chaste as Ice, Pure as Snow.' 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

Mr. VAUGHAN'S HEIR. By Frank LEE BENEDICT, Author of 'Miss Dorothy's Charge,' &c. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

In SECRET PLACES. By Robert J. GRIFFITHS, LL.D. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The ADVENTURES of MICK CAL-LIGHIN, M.P.: a Story of Home Rule; and The DE BURGHOS: a Romance. By W. R. ANCKETILL. 1 vol. with Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

KATE BYRNE. By S. Howard-Taylor.

ONLY SEA and SKY. By Elizabeth HINDLEY. 2 vols. 21s.

HILDA and I. By Mrs. Hartley.

HER GOOD NAME. By J. Fortrey BOUVERIE. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

RUPERT REDMOND: a Tale of England, Ireland, and America. By WALTER SIM SOUTHWELL. 3 vols. 31s. 0d. [Just ready.

AIR in the FEARLESS OLD FASHION. By CHARLES FARMLET. 2 vols. 21s. [Just ready.

'TWIXT WIFE and FATHERLAND.

UNDER PRESSURE. By T. E. Pem-BERTON. 2 vols. 21s. By T. E. Pem-[Just ready.

SAMUEL TIMBLEY, 10, Southampton-street, Strand.

THE LONDON CO-OPERATIVE WINE ASSOCIATION, Limited.

THE LONDON CO-OPERATIVE WINE ASSOCIATION, Limited.

STORES: 446, STRARD, opposite Charing Cross Rallway Station. The Association was established in October, 1873, for the purpose of providing a Co-operative Store, devoted exclusively to the supply concluded to the store of the supply of the conclusion of the supply of the supply of the conclusion of the supply of th

LAW LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

Invested Assets on 18th of December, 1873 ... 45,498,748
Income for the 28th to December last ... 45,498,748
Amount paid on Death to December last ... 45,855,739
Forms of Proposal, &c., will be sent on application at the Office.

NOTICE.—The Opening Chapters of Miss Braddon New Novel, entitled HOSTAGES to FORTUNE, appear in BELGRAVIA MAGAZINE, for November, price One Shilling published Monthly. Every Number of BELGRAVIA is illustrated with Four Whole-Page Engravings from Drawings by eminent Artists and every Number contains the largest quantity of Original Literatum ever issued by any Shilling Magazine.

MISS BRADDON'S CHRISTMAS ANNUAL.

On TUESDAY NEXT, price One Shilling,

'BELGRAVIA' ANNUAL FOR 1875.

Edited by M. E. BRADDON, Author of 'Lady Audley's Secret,' &c.

The following Articles, illustrated with Eight superb Whole-Page Engravings, printed separately on toned paper, appear the 'BELGRAVIA' ANNUAL for 1875, which is in every sense—Literary, Artistic, and Material—the most attractive Wo of the kind ever produced:—

Sir HANBURY'S BEQUEST. By the Author of 'Lady Audley's Scoret,' &c. Illustrated by D. H. Friston. Whole-Page Engraving.

JOE upon HAPPINESS. By the Author of 'Jack Pugh's Legacy,' &c.

BLACK SIR RALPH: an Essex Legend. By EDWIN COLLER. Illustrated by George Kirby. Whole-Page Engraving.

4. COLLARED. By ALBANY DE FONBLANQUE, Author of 'A Tangled Skein,' &c.

ELSPETH. By Mrs. C. READE, Author of 'Rose and Rus,' 'Dead Sorrow's Kin,' &c. Illustrated by R. Cal-decott. Whole-Page Engraving.

6. A YULE CAROL. By ASTLEY H. BALDWIN.

OUT of the WATERS. By the Author of 'The History of Dapple Gray.' Illustrated by H. French. Whole-Page Engraving.

8. The PINK BONNET: the Enigma of a Solitary Young Man. By GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA.

9. The RED-LEATHER POCKET-BOOK: a Volunteer's Story. In Three Divisions. By W. W. FENN. Illustrated by J. A. Pasquier. Whole-Page Engraving.

10. A CLERGYMAN'S HOLIDAY.

11. The BALLAD of GLEN ROSA. By WILLIAM

12. Mrs. TWINKLETON'S CREED. By MAR NORTHCOTT, Author of 'Tim Twinkleton's Tw trated by H. K. Browne. Whole-Page Engraving.

18. CALIFORNIA JACKSON. By JAMES 1

The DEATH CRY: a Tale of the Banahee.
 E J. CURTIS, Author of 'The Fatal Tryst.' Illustrated John Proctor. Whole Page Engraving.

15. A SHORT HEAD. By W. TUBLEY MAINPE

16. The HAUNTED MILL. By JAMES MIN Illustrated by R. P. Leitch. Whole-Page Engraving.

17. The TERRIBLE NIGHT. By H. Outta BODDINGTON.

18. FIFTEEN MINUTES after MIDNIGHT, B FREDERICK TALBOT, Author of 'That Eventral Rigid &c.

19. CEASE that PLAINTIVE STRAIN. B

ENTIRELY NEW NOVEL BY MR. W. S. HAYWARD.

PRICE 2s. NEVER BEFORE PUBLISHED,

GIRL: PERILS OF PRETTY

A NOVEL.

By W. S. HAYWARD, Author of 'Hunted to Death,' &c.

ENTIRELY NEW EDITION OF 'THE QUEEN'S MESSENGER Now ready, price 2

ADVENTURES OF A QUEEN'S MESSENGER.

By Major H. BYNG HALL, H.M. Foreign Office.

ENTIRELY NEW EDITION OF . MORALS OF MAYFAIR Now ready, price 2s.

MORALS OF MAYFAIR: A NOVEL

By the Author of 'Ought We to Visit Her?' &c.

ENTIRELY NEW EDITION OF 'HUNTED TO DEATH.' | ENTIRELY NEW EDITION OF 'HAND AND GLOTE.'

Now ready, price 3s HUNTED TO DEATH:

A NOVEL By the Author of 'Perils of a Pretty Girl,' &c.

Now ready, price to

HAND AND GLOVE: A NOVEL

By the Author of 'Barbara's History,' &c.

BRADDON'S NOVELS. MISS

CHEAP EDITION of NOVELS by the AUTHOR of 'LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET,' &c. Now ready, Ornamental Wrapper, each 2s.; cloth gilt, 2s. 6d.

> AT THE FLOOD.

"A thoroughly good novel."—Athenœum.

ALSO READY, UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE:-LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET.

LUCIUS DAVOREN. STRANGERS AND PILGRIMS. ROBERT AINSLEIGH. PENTON'S OURST. RUN TO EARTH. BIRDS OF PREY CHARLOTTE'S INHERITANCE. RUPERT GODWIN.

HENRY DUNBAR.
ELEANOR'S VICTORY.
AUBORA FLOYD. THE LOVELS OF ARDEN.
TO THE BITTER END.
TRAIL OF THE SERPENT. JOHN MARCHMONT'S LEGACY. THE DOCTOR'S WIFE.

ONLY A CLOD. BIR JASPER'S TENANT. THE LADY'S MILE. LADY LISLE. CAPTAIN OF THE VULTURE. DEAD-SEA FRUIT. RALPH THE BAILIFF. MILLY DARRELL

"No one can be dull who has a novel by Miss Braddon in hand. The most tiresome journey is beguiled, and the most wear isome illness is brightened, by any one of her books."

London: WARD, LOCK & TYLER, Warwick House, Paternoster-row.

Vov. 7,7

raddon ar in t

Shilling

llustrate t Artist

iteratum

aper, appear in teractive Work

By WILLI

JAMES 1

Sanshee.

MAINPER

AMES MIN

IGHT. By

RAIN. I

1 L:

MAYFAIR

ND GLOVE.

L S.

dec.

TURE.

the most

R:

CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

MRS. LINTON'S NEW NOVEL,

PATRICIA KEMBALL,

By E. LYNN LINTON,

Author of 'Joshua Davidson,' &c.,

Will be ready at all the Libraries and at the Booksellers, in 3 vols. crown 8vo. on the 15th instant.

BEAUTIFUL PICTURES by BRITISH ARTISTS: a Gathering of Pavourites from our Picture
calleries, by Armytage, Faed, Goodall, Hemsley, Hornley, Marks,
Richolls, St. Noel, Paton, Pickersgill, G. Smith, Marcus Stone,
Richolls, St. Noel, Paton, Pickersgill, G. Smith, Marcus Stone,
Richolls, St. Pool, Paton, Pickersgill, G. Smith, Marcus Stone,
Richolds, Straight, E. M. Ward, Warren. All engraved in the
highest sity of Art, with Notices of the Artists and of their Pictures by SYDNEY ARMYTAGE, M.A. Imperial 4to, cloth elegas, gits deces, 21s.

NATIONAL GALLERY (The): a Selection from its Pictures, by Claude, Rembrandt, Cupp, Sir David Wilkis, Corregio, Gainsborough, Canaletti, Vandyck, Paul Versonse, Carsoci, Rubens, N. and G. Poussin, and other great Masters Engraved by George Doe, John Burnet, William Finden, John and Henry Le Kaux, John 1ye, Walter Bromley, and others. With Descriptive Text. A New Edition, from the Original Plates. Colombier 4to. cloth extra full gift and gift edges, 42.

THACKERAYANA. Notes and Anecdoss, illustrated by about 600 Sketches by WILLIAM MAKE-FRACE THACKERAY, now for the first time published, depicting Bumorous Incidents in his School-life, and Favourite Somes and Characters in the books of his every-day reading. Large post see, eiche actra, 12s. 6d.

QUEENS and KINGS and other Things. A Rare and Choice Collection of Grotesque Pictures, Poetry, and strange but veritable Histories, designed and written by S. A. the Frincese HESSE-SCHWARZEOURG. The whole imprinted in gold and many colours by the Brothers Dailel at their Camdon From. Imperial 4to. cloth gilt and gilt bdges, Els. [Navily ready.

A HISTORY of ADVERTISING, from the Earliest Times. Illustrated by Aneedotes, Curious Specimens, Bographical Notes, and Examples of Successful Avertisers. By HERRY SAMPRON. Crown 6vo. with numerous Illustrations, desh extra glid, 7a. 6d.

ESOP'S FABLES, translated into Human Nature, in 34 quarto Plates, designed and drawn on the Wood by CHARLES H. BENNETT. With Descriptive Text. An entirely New Edition. Crown 4to. beautifully printed in Colours.

COMPLETE ANGLER (The); or, the Contemplative Man's Recreation: being a Dissourse on Rivers, Fish-conds, Fish and Fishing, written by ISAAC WALTON; and Instructions how to Angle for a Trout or Grayling in a clear Stream, by OHARLES COUTTON. With Memoirs and Notes by Sir HARRIS NICHOLAS, K.C.M.G. A New Edition, complete in Gos Volume, large crown evo. with 61 Illustrations from the Original Plates. Cloth extra, 7s. dc.

ENGLISH SURNAMES: their Sources and Significations. By C. W. BARDSLEY, M.A. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Crown 8vo. 9s.

ENGLISH ECCENTRICS and EC-CENTRICITIES. Stories of Wealth and Pashion, Delusions, Impostures, and Fanatic Missions, Strange Sights and Sporting Scenes, Eccurity Artists, Theatrical Folks, Men of Letters, & By J OH M TIM BS, F.S. A. New Edition, with numerous illustrations. (Inward Forest Science of Computer Science of Computer Science Science

FROM NOWHERE to the NORTH POLE: a Noah's Arkseological Narrative. By TOM HOOD with 25 Illustrations by W. Brunton and E. C. Barnes. Crown 8vc cloth extra gilt and gilt edges, 6s. [Nearly ready.

LAMB'S COMPLETE WORKS, in Prose and Verse, including the Two Series of Elia, with the Can-celled Passages restored, as first printed in the 'London Magazine'; tagether with 'Satan in Search of a Wife, and other Foems and Humorous Picos, now First Collected. Crow Svc. cioth extra gilt, with Portraits, 7s. 6d.

MORE PUNIANA. By the Hon. Hugh ROWLEY. Containing nearly 100 beautifully-executed Drawings, and a splendid Collection of Riddles and Puns. Small 4to, green and gold, uniform with the First Series, 5s. [Nearly ready.

FOREST and FIELD: Life and Advenue in Wild Africa. By the OLD SKERARRY. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth extra gilt, 6.

WRINKLES; or, Hints to Sportsmen and Travellers upon Dress, Equipment, Armament, and Camplife. By the OLD SHEKARKY. A New Edition, with Illustrations. Small crown Svo. cloth extra gilt, 6s.

WILDS of LONDON (The). Descriptive 8ketches of Remarkable Scenes, People, and Places in London. By James Greenwood. With 12 Full-Page Illustrations by Alfred Concanen. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 7s. &d.

MISS BRADDON'S NEW NOVEL,

LOST FOR LOVE,
IS NOW READY AT ALL THE LIBRARIES,
IN 3 YOLS. CTOWN SYO.

MR. SWINBURNE'S WORKS.

BOTHWELL: a Tragedy. Second Edition. Crown Svo. price 192. 6d.
ATALANTA in CALYDON. Peap. Svo. 62.
CHASTELARD: a Tragedy. Feap. Svo. 72.
POEMS and BALLADS. Peap. Svo. 92.
NOTES on 'POEMS and BALLADS,' and on REVIEWS. Svo. 12.
The QUEEN MOTHER and ROSAMOND. Feap. Svo. 54.

A SONG of ITALLY. Fear, 8vo. 3s. 6d.
WILLIAM BLAKE: a Critical Essay. Demy 8vo. with Fac-simile Paintings, Coloured by Hand, after the Drawings by Blake, 18s.
SONGS BEFORE SUNRISE. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
UNDER the MICROSCOPE. Post 8vo. 2s. 6d.
ODE on PROCLAMATION of FRENCH REPUBLIC. 8vo. 1s.

LONGFELLOW'S PROSE WORKS, complete, including 'Outre-Mer,' 'Hyperion,' 'Kavanagh,' Drift-wood,' 'On the Poets and Poetry of Europe' With Portrait and Illustrations by Bromley. 800 pages, crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

POE'S PROSE and POETICAL WORKS; includes Additional Tales and his fine Critical Essays.
With a Translation of CHARLES BAUDELAIRES SSAX.'
730 pages, crown 8vo. fine Portrait and Illustrations, cloth extra,
74 of d.

MARK TWAIN'S CHOICE WORKS. Revised and Corrected throughout by the Author. With Life, Portrait, and numerous Illustrations. 700 pages, cloth extra gilt, 7s. 6d.

ARTEMUS WARD, Complete. — The WORKS of CHARLES FARRER BROWN, better known as ARTEMUS WARD, now First Collected. Crown Syn. with Portrait, Fac-simile of Handwriting, &c., 569 pages, cloth earts, 7s. 64.

BRET HARTE'S Complete WORKS, in Prose and Poetry. Now Pirst Collected. With Introductory Essay by J. M. BELLEW, Portrait of the Author, and 50 Illustrations. Crown 8vc. 650 pages, cloth extra 7s. 6d.

SUMMER CRUISING in the SOUTH
SEAS. By OHARLES WARREN STODDARD. With 34 Illustrations by W. Mackay. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

SHERIDAN'S (RICHARD BRINS-LEY) COMPLETE WORKS. With Life and Anecdotes. In-cluding his Dramatic Writings, printed from the Original Editions, his Works in Proce and Foster, Translations, Speeches, Jokes, Frans, &c. with a Collection of Sheridanians. Crown Svo. clock gits, with 10 beautifully-executed Fortralis and Scenes from his Flays, 7. c. 6d.

CAROLS of COCKAYNE: Vers de Société descriptive of London Life. By HENRY S. LEIGH. Third Edition, with numerous illustrations by Alfred Concanen. Crown Soc. cloth extra gilt, 5s.

MUSES of MAYFAIR: Vers de Société of the Nineteenth Century; including Selections from Tennyson, Browning, Swibburne, Rossetti, Austin Dobson, Jean Ingelow, Locker, Ingoldsby, Hood, Lytton, C. S. O. Landor, Henry S. Leigh, and many others. Edited by H. OHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL. Crown 3ro. cloth extra, glid edges, 7s. 6s.

BYRON'S (LORD) LETTERS an JOURNALS. With Notices of his Life. By THOMAS MOOR A Reprint of the Original Edition, newly Revised, complete in o very thick volume of 1.660 pages, with 13 Illustrations. Crot 8vo. cloth extra gilt, 7s. 6d.

JERROLD'S (DOUGLAS) The BAR-BER'S CHAIR and The HEDGEHOG LETTERS. Now First Collected. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by BLANCHARD JEEROLD. Crown 8vo. with Portrait, engraved from his Bust. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

FARADAY'S CHEMICAL HISTORY of a CANDLE: Lectures delivered to a Juvenile Audience. A New Edition. Edited by W. CROOKES, Esq. F.C.S. &c. Crown Svo. cloth extra, with all the Original Illustrations, 44.

FARADAY'S VARIOUS FORCES of NATURE A New Edition. Edited by W. CROOKES, Esq. P.C.S., &c. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, with all the Original Illustrations, 4s. 6d,

OUIDA'S NOVELS.

UNIFORM EDITION, each complete in One Volume, crown 8vo. cloth extra gilt, price 5s.

POLLE-FARINE. IDALIA. CHANDOS. UNDER TWO FLAGS CECIL CASTLEMAINE'S GAGE.
TRICOTRIN: the Story of a Waif and Stray. STRATHMORE; or, Wrought by his Own Hand. HELD in BONDAGE; or, Granville de Vigue. PUCK: his Viciositudes, Adventures, &c. A DOG of FLANDERS, and other Stories. PASCAREL TWO LITTLE WOODEN SHOES.

CHATTO & WINDUS, 74 and 75, PICCADILLY, W.

PHŒNIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Relabilshed 1788.

Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.

Insurance effected in all parts of the world.

Secretaries, { GEORGE WM. LOVELL.

Secretaries, { JOHR J. BEOOMFHELD.

LONDON and SOUTHWARK FIRE and LIFE INSURANCE Chairman—HENRY ASTE, Esq. Chief Office—73 and 74, KING WILLIAM-STREET, E.O.

Established 1824, and Incorporated by Royal Charter SCOTTISH UNION FIRE and LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY.
London: 27, Cornhill; Edinburgh and Dublin.

EAGLE INSURANCE COMPANY. 79, PALL MALL, LONDON.

MONEY, TIME, AND LIFE
ACCIDENTAL INJURY OF DEATH. Provide against these Losses by a Policy of the
RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY,
Against Accidents of all kinds.
The Oldest and Largest Accidental Assurance Company,
Hon. A. KINNAIRD, M.P., Chairman.

Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agenta or 64, CORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET, LONDON. WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

H J. NICOLL, Merchant Clothier to the Queen, and CIVIL OUTFITTER, 114, 115, 115, 190, Regent-street, and CIVIL OUTFITTER, 114, 115, 115, 190, Regent-street, and 25, Cornhill, London. Also Branch Establishments at Manchester, 10, Mosley-street; Liverpool, 50, Bold-street; and Birmingham, 39, New-street.

The FASHIONS for the WINTER are now ready, and to be had at the above addresses. The Stock will be found to embrace much that is novel and approved in Style, in combination with Materials of sterling value and good wearing properties, while the make and finish of each Article are attended to with great care.

FOR GENTLEMEN. — Several Fashionable
Novelties in Style and Material for OVERCOATS are prepared.
Very choice fabrics for Frock and Moraing Coats, &c. Homespun
Chevitots for Butts. Distingué Patterns in Angolas for Tronserings.

FOR BOYS.—Very tasteful DESIGNS in SUITS, &c., for Younger Boys; and "Regulation" Suits as worn at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great Schools. Shirts, Hosiery, Hats, &c., suitable for each Dress.

POR LADIES.—Several new DESIGNS in POLONAISE COSTUMES and JACKETS, amongst which are the "Batrice" and "Russian Nayr." Senig made of Woulder Paries, the same skill in fitting and workmanship is required as in the production of Gentlemen's Clothing and Ladies' Riding Habits. The Ladies' Ulster "Dreadnought," with Self-contracting Waist Belt, introduced and registered by H. J. NIOULL's working or Travelling, is rain-repellent and yet thoroughly evaporable.

To be had only at H. J. NIOULL's several Addresses, 114, 116, 118, 120, Regent-treet, and Er. Combill, London; 10, Robley-street, Mannetter, S. Scholdstreet, Liverpool; and S. Sew-street, Mirmingham.

COAL ECONOMISING STOVES.—Fenders, Fire-frons, Kitchen Ranges, Chimner-pieces, and Coal-boxes.—WILLIAM 8. BUETON begs to call attention to his large stoke of be above, and especially to two NEW PATENT STOVES for economising the use of coal (while increasing the amount of heat, which can be seen in operation in his Show-rooms. In one of these Stoves the Coal connumed is only One Pound per hour.

COAL SCOOPS.—WILLIAM S. BURTON has COAL SCOOPS.—WILLIAM S. BURTON has
40 different patterns of COAL SCOOPS on SHOW, of which he
invites inspection. The prices wary from 2s. 4d. to 150s. Plain black
open Scoops, from 2s. 4d.; 4d. do. inc in lined, from 5s. 3d.; covered Boxscoops, from 6s.; 6d. with Hand-scoop, from 8s. 6d.; do. do. with fancy
with initiation trory handles, from 4s. to 150s. There is also a choice
selection of Wooden Coal Boxes, with iron and brass mountings.
WILLIAM S. BURTON, Furnishing frommonger, by appointment,
to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue gratis and post freecontaining upwards of 260 Illustrations of his Stock at 28, Oxfordstreet. W.; 1, 1.a.; 2, and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5 and 6, Petry-bplace;
distant parts of the United Kingdom by railway is triffing. WILLIAM
8. BURTON will always undertake delivery at a small fixed rate.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE, GARRICK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON.
Prize Medal.—London and Paris.

ALLEN'S SOLID L PORTMANTEAUS. LEATHER

ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG.
ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS,
ALLEN'S REGISTERED ALBERT DESPATOR BOX.

EN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 articles for Continental Travelling, post free. 7, West Strand, London.

2454

TI

he K

white-relay Merican in the roughe in the white-

IYST

be CC

"His "Co

ŒN

he OL

The G

"In ta

INL

AIF

VHO

IOR'

RUE

Illustr "We will sh of the sange exce

RUS

BOW

e LA

ROI

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-plated strations, of all sines and qualities, of Chubb's lost, and Locks, sent free by CHUBB & BON. with diagonal bolts, Prices, with 130 Illustrati Bafes, Strong-room Doors, 57, St. Paul's Churchyard,

TOSEPH

GILLOTT'S

STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the World.

METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New Pattern
TOOTH BRUSHES and Penetrating unbleached Hair Brushes,
Improved Flesh and Cloth Brushes, genuine Smyrna Sponges, and
every description of Brush, Comb, and Perfumery. The Tooth Brushes
search between the divisions of the Teeth—the bristles do not come
loos. Metaleffe selbrated Alixains Tooth Powder, 2s. per bex.—
Address, 181s., OXFORD-STREET.

ROYAL ALBERT HALL.—
INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF FOREIGN WINES.
The various Types of Ports and Sherries, in Butts and Pipes, exhibited by me in No. 5 Vault, at the Royal Albert Hall, are Shipped direct from the Lodges of Mesers. SILVA & CORENS, Villa Roya (Operio), and from the Bodgess of F. W. CORENS, Jerse de la Fronkers (Cadis), and an experimental supplementation of the Medical State of the Computer of the Release away on Payment.

HENRY HOLL, 18a. Basinghall-street, E.C.

SPECIALITIES of HENRY BRETT & CO .:-

GRANT'S MORELLA CHERRY BRANDY.
Supplied to Her Majesty at all the Royal Palaces.

GRANT'S MORELLA CHERRY BRANDY.
Favoured by Excursionists, Sportsmen, Military, and Aristocratic Circles. Often supersedes Wine. A valuable Tonic.

GRANT'S MORELLA CHERRY BRANDY.
Order through any Wine Merchant, or direct of T. Grant, Distillery, Maidstone. 42s. nett per don., prepaid. Rail Carriage Free.

E LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES,

ALL.

And ONDIMENTS.

LAZENBY & 80N, 80le Proprietient of the celebrated Receipts, and Manufacturers of the FIGKLES, SAUGES, and CONDIMENTS, so long and favourably distinguished by their name, are compelled to CAUTION the Public against the inferior preparations which are put up and labelled in close imitation of their goods, with a view to mislead the public—9s. WIGMURE-STREET, Cavendish-square (late of Edwards-street, Portman-square); and 13, Trinity-street, London.

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each footle, prepared by E. LAZENEY & 5078, bears the 'abel used so many years, signed "Bissoboth Lacenby."

THE SAFEST, the CLEANEST, the BEST, and the OHEAPEST CANDLES are the WESTMINSTER WEDGE-FITTING COMPOSITES.

Made in all Sizes, and Sold Everywhere.

Name and Address of searest Vendor on application to

J. C. & J. FIELD, UPPER MARSH, LAMBETH, LONDON,
who supply the Trade only.

LAMP S AND CANDLES.

BAROLAY & SON.

130, Regent-street, London.

LAMP MAKERS and WAX CHANDLERS to HEE MAJESTY the QUEEN and H.E.H. the PRINGE OF WALES, there to sail the attention of the Public to their cantilely New Stock of WODERATOR and KEROSERE TABLE and SUSPENSION LAMPS, in real Japanese, Satsuma, Souro, Gien, and Majolica Wares, Brass and Reposses Work, Platina, Silver Plate, &c.

Genuine WAX CANDLES, for CHURCH USE, made to order.

HAIR RESTORER.—Large Bottles, 1s. 6d. each.
LOCKYER'S SULPHUR HAIR RESTORER (Pappers Preparation) will restore in a few days Grey or prematurely Light Hair to
the original Colour with perfect actory and completeness.—Sould by all
Chemister; and J. FEPPER, 7s. Tolenham-court-road, whese Name
and Address must be on the Label, or it is not genuine.

HEALTH, STRENGTH, and ENERGY.—
PEPFER'S QUININE and IRON TONIO strengthers the
Nerves, enriches the Blood, promotes Appetite, and thoroughly
environe Health. Bottles, 4s. 6d., 112, and 28s.; carriage free, 60 stamps.—
J. PEPFER, 187, Tottenham-overt-road, London, and all Ohemistre.

D I G E S T I O N.
The Medical Profession adept

The steelook Protession scope of the MORSON'S PREPARATION of PEPRIHE as the True Remedy.

old as Wine, in Bottles, from 3s; Losenges, in Boxes, from 3s. 6d.;
bules, in Bottles, from 3s; and as Powder, in 1-oz. Bottles, at 5s. h, by all Chemists, and the Manufactures.

THOMAS MORSON & SON, 134, Southampton-row, W.C., London.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA. The best remody for ACEDITY of the STOMACE, HEART, RN HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGENTION; and the best aperient for Delicate Constitutions; especially adapted for LIES, OHLIDERN, and INFANTS. DINNEFORD & CO. 173, New Bond-street, London; and of all Chesistes throughout the World.

AT THIS SEASON, PARR'S LIFE PILLS are used by THOUSANDS. They clear from the body all hurtful impurities, and promote a regular and healthy action of the Liver and Bowels. Sold by all Chemists.

DR. LOCOCK'S PULMONIC WAFERS.

Mr. Thresh, Chemist, Apothocaries' Hall, High-street, Burton, writes:—"Many curse of Asthma, Broachitis, Coughs, Colds, &c., have come under my notice. No other medicine will cure so quickly, safely, or şicasınılı".

In all Disorders of the Throat and Lungs, Rheumatism, and all Hysterical and Nervous Complaints, they give instant relief. Sold by all Druggists at 1s. 14d. per box.

MR. GLADSTONE'S NEW WORK,

On Monday, 8vo.

THE VATICAN DECREES IN THEIR BEARING ON CIVIL ALLEGIANCE

A POLITICAL ARGUMENT AND EXPOSTULATION.

By the Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE, M.P.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

MR. COLLINS'S NEW STORY.

At every Library,

THE FROZEN DEEP,

AND OTHER STORIES.

By WILKIE COLLINS,

Author of 'The Woman in White,' 'The New Magdalen,' &c.

2 vols, grown 8vo. RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

Under the Sanction of Her Majesty the Queen. In the press, demy 8vo.

THE FIRST VOLUME OF THE

LIFE OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE CONSORT.

> By THEODORE MARTIN. ILLUSTRATED WITH PORTRAITS AND VIEWS

BLUEBEARD'S KEYS, and other STORIES. By Miss Thackeray Large grown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PENRUDDOCKE. By Hamilton Aidé, Author of 'Rita,' 'The HETE Marstons,' &c. New Edition. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 5s.

LAW and GOD. By W. Page Roberts, M.A., Vicar of Eye, Suffolk,

DAVID FRIEDRICH STRAUSS in his LIFE and WRITINGS. By EDWARD ZELLER. Authorized Translation, with a Portrait. Crown Svo. 5s.

NEW NOVEL, THIS DAY, AT ALL THE LIBRARIES,

WYNCOTE. By Mrs. Thomas Erskine, Author of 'Marjory.' 2 vols London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

LEGAL AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

10, FLEET-STREET, TEMPLE BAR, - (FOUNDED 1836). Has taken a leading part in freeing Assurance Contracts from complication,

The Policies are indisputable.

The Valuation Reserves afford the highest known degree of security.

The Bonus recently declared was unusually large.

The Assured receive nine-tenths of the profits.

The guaranteeing Capital of One Million is held by nearly three hundred members of the

Explanatory Reports and Parliamentary Returns will be forwarded.

E. A. NEWTON, Actuary and Manager.

GRATEFUL-COMFORTING.

BREAKFAST.

"By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a careful application of the fine properties of well-selected cocos, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately flavoured beverage which may save us many heavy destors 'bills. It is by the judicious use of our articles of diet that a constitution may be gradually built up until strong enough to resist every tendency to disease. Hundreds of subtle maladies are floating around us ready to attack wherever there is a weak point. We may eccape many a fatal shaft by keeping ourselves well fortified with pure blood and a properly nourished frame."—See article in the Civil Service Gazette.

MADE SIMPLY WITH BOILING WATER OR MILK.

Sold in Packets (in Tins for abroad) labelled:-JAMES EPPS & CO.,

HOMEOPATHIC CHEMISTS, 48, Threadneedle-street, and 170, Piccadilly; WORKS-Euston-road and Camden Town, London. Makers of Epps's Glycerine Jujubes for Throat Irritation,

ov. 7,1

NCE

T.

[This day.

TINGS.

2 vols.

TY,

ers of the

mager.

by a careful ely flavoured constitution are floating well fortified

TINSLEY BROTHERS' LIST OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THIS DAY, PRICE ONE SHILLING, BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED,

A New and Original Christmas Story, entitled

he KING of NO-LAND. By B. L. FARJEON, Author of 'Blade-o'-Grass,' 'Bread-and-Cheese and Elsses,' 'Golden Grain,' 'Jesale Trim,' &c. Forming the CHRISTMAS NUMBER of 'TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE' for 1874.

A white-robed Wood, bashed in sweet Air.

In Men grow billed by looking at the Sun, and never see the Beauty of the Stars.

In Special Earth lies the Gold, hidden in Darkness; and precious Stones are found in not suppose Places.

Christons Night in the Cottage.

It white Fingers beckoning the Dead.

In Three small Fiddlers—Iris, Lucerne, and Daisy.

In Example of mine shall ever weaken or degrade in my People's Eyes the Sanctity of the Marriage Bond?"

9. The Quamoclits and Whortleberries.

9. The Quamoclits and Whortleberries.

10. Sweet is the Air now and for ever: Heart whispers low, Change will come never!

11. "Now," said the King, stepping close to the Prisoner; "as Man to Man!"

12. The King narrates to the Court Parasites the Parable of the Trees.

13. Old Humanity.

14. The Flight from the Palace.

15. Throughout three Changes of the Seasons.

16. Cunning Little Dick.

17. It was Christmas throughout all the Land.

New Work by the Author of 'Orthodox,' 'Unorthodox,' and 'Heterodox London.'

MYSTIC LONDON. By the Rev. C. MAURICE DAVIES, D.D., Author of 'Orthodox,' 'Unorthodox,'

TRAMPS in the TYROL. By H. Baden Pritchard, Author of 'A Peep at the Pyrences,' Bauty Spots of the Continent.' 1 vol. with Frontispiece and Vignette by John Proctor.

"His 'Conqueror and his Companions' will be sure to find a place amongst the standard works of our lymen, in every time-honoured public as well as in every well-selected private library.

Bill' Westly Messenger.

EN WHO HAVE MADE the NEW GERMAN EMPIRE. By G. L. M. STRAUSS. 2 vols. 8vo.

Containing Biographic Sketches of the Emperor of Germany, Imperial Crown Prince, King of Saxony, Prince Frederick Charles, Bismarck, Möltke, Roon, Manteuffel, Vogel von Falckenstein, Herwarth, Von Bittenfeld, Göben, Werder, Steinmetz, &c.

he OLD SHOWMAN and the OLD LONDON FAIRS. By TINY TRAVELS. By J. ASHBY STERRY, Author of 'The Shuttlecock Papers' (Second Edition of which is now ready), &c. 1 vol. [Now ready.]

The GENTLEMAN EMIGRANT: his Daily Life, Sports, and Pastimes in Canada, Australia, and the United States. By W. STAMER, Author of 'Recollections of a Life of Adventure,' &c. 2 vols. post Svo.

"All that he writes is from his personal knowledge and experience, and it is easy to see that he is thoroughly familiar with the scenes and the manners of life he describes."—Times. ckeray

The ETERODOX LONDON; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. By the Rev. C. MAURICE [Note ready.] "As a contribution to the history of religion it is a valuable work,"-Oity Press. Suffolk,

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS, AT EVERY LIBRARY IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

ESSIE TRIM. By B. L. FARJEON, Author of 'Blade-o'-Grass,' 'Golden Grain,' 'Bread-and-Cheese and Kisses,' 'Grif,' 'London's Heart,' and 'Joshua Marvel.' 3 vols.
"In taking leave of 'Jessie Trim,' we can pronounce it to be one of the most faithful pieces of workmanship which we have had in the world of fiction for a considerable time past."

Ovoid Service Gazette.

INLEY ROCHFORD. By JUSTIN M'CARTHY, Author of 'My Enemy's Daughter,' 'A Fair Saxon,' "Linley Rochford is a novel of a very high order, and a healthy tone pervades it throughout."—Court Journal.

"Mr. M'Carthy's genuine sense of humour makes his style of writing truly refreshing to read."—Pall Mall Gassite.

AIRER than a FAIRY. By JAMES GRANT, Author of 'Under the Red Dragon,' 'The Romance of War,' 'Mary of Lorraine,' 'Only an Ensign,' &c. 3 vols.

WHO WILL SAVE HER? a New Novel. By WATTS PHILLIPS, Author of the Play, 'Lost in London,'

IORTOMLEY'S ESTATE. By Mrs. J. H. RIDDELL, Author of 'George Geith,' 'City and Suburb,' 'Too Much Alone,' 'Far Above Rubles,' 'The Earl's Promise,' 'Home, Sweet Home,' 'Joy after Sorrow,' &c. 3 vols.

RUE to HER TRUST; or, Womanly Past Question. The Illustrative Initial Devices by F. W. Waddy. 3 vols. (Now reads.)

"We will not do this pointaining and elever writer the injustice to reveal anything of her plot, on which will the interest of her book depends. Characters and plot alike combine to form a whole of more than suggested length."—Daily News.

The VICAR'S GOVERNESS. By Dora Russell, Author of [Now reads.]

"The Miner's Oath," ho. 2 vols.

"She is most one of the pool of the poo

RUSHED BENEATH HIS IDOL. By A. C. SAMPSON. "The story is full of incidents, and abounds with dramatic situations."—Court Journal.

ROWN as a BERRY: a New Novel. By George Douglas. CRAMLEIGH COLLEGE: a New Novel. By HENRY BELCHER, "A book of real merit.....We part from the author with gratitude."—Atheneum.

e LAST INCA; or, the Story of Tupac Amaru. 3 vols. Now ready.

A HEART WELL WON; or, the Life and Adventures of Arthur Oldfield: a Tale of the Modern Time. 3 vols.

"It is a man's book, and better upon the whole than the average."—Athenorum.

"The heroine is charming, and the heroes worthy of her."—Athenous.

'The Miner's Oath,' &c. 3 vols.

'I's undoubtedly a clever and well-written story. Miss Russell may fairly be congratulated on having written a book which contains a good deal that is interesting."—Times.

"She has good hones' humour, and her story is well put together."—Pall Mall Gasetts.

A RICH MAN'S SECRET: a Romance. By the Author of 'A Blot on his Escutcheon,' Ac. 2 vols.

ROM the PLOUGH to the PULPIT vid CAMBRIDGE. By LUKE WESLEY CHURCH. 3 vols. (Now ready. ...

LONDON: TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, CATHERINE-STREET, STRAND.

No.

DHYS

will dayton Ma Paper w. Row Class

THE SOCION ; and ingion H

apply to

THE

FAC-S ART of Fra And Bolbein, A an Price an Price an, Old E

CACR:

Condu-FRIDA Focalists: tim Sever huntley. time for tanter Ha

MR. oth ANNOUN be deliver he TUESDAT him Mary and Celtic Planofor Richards.

MISS II -No

LOST
— ISI
d Scriptur
LECTURI
thied by S
d Highbu
ferma, 63.
1.6.8., 104.

CAPE M.A. ASTER, Hain or

riting, A latter to Port Eliment, Thrushe' No.

Appl of NO

BEDF MIP of N

THE

Grade PRIVA Control of PRIVA Control of Prettie Con

PARIS

Terms, Eig tyle, Conv Address 29,

TRAN

execut are per W ent, Num

A BST TRANSLA TRANSLA

POR 1

MESSRS. RIVINGTON'S NEW LIST.

IN PREPARATION.

- BOSSUET and his CONTEMPORARIES. By the Author of 'Life of S. Francis de Sales,' 'A Dominican Artist,' &c. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- LIFE of ROBERT GRAY, Bishop of Capetown and Metropolitan of Airica. Edited by his Son, the Rev. CHABLES GRAY, M.A., Vicar of Helmsley, York. Svo.
- LIBRARY of SPIRITUAL WORKS for ENGLISH CATHOLICS. Small 8vo. elegantly printed with red borders, on extra superfine toned paper, 5s. each.
 - Of the IMITATION of CHRIST. In Four Books. By Thomas à KEMPIS. [Just ready.
 - The CHRISTIAN YEAR.

The SPIRITUAL COMBAT. By L. Scupoli. A New Translation. [In the press.

The DEVOUT LIFE. By S. Francis de Sales. A New Translation.

[In the press.

Other Volumes are in preparation.

- The MYSTERY of the TEMPTATION: a Course of Lectures. By the Rev. W. H. HUTCHINGS, M.A., Sub-Warden of the House of Mercy, Clewer. Crown Svo.
- SERMONS on the EPISTLES and GOSPELS for the SUNDAYS and HOLY-DAYS throughout the YEAR. By the Rev. ISAAC WILLIAMS, R.D., Author of 'A Devotional Com-mentary on the Gospel Narrative.' New and Cheaper Edition. 2 vols. crown Svo. 5s. each. Vol. I. ADVENT to WHITSUNTIDE. [Nearly ready.
- The CATHOLIC SACRIFICE: Sermons preached at All Saints', Margaret-street. By the Rev. BERDMORE COMPTON, M.A., Vicar of All Saints', Margaret-street. Crown 8vo. [In the press.]
- The LIFE of WORSHIP: a Course of Lectures. By the Rev. George BODY, B.A., Rector of Kirkby Misperton, Yorkshire, and Author of 'The Life of Temptation' and 'The Life of Justification.' Crown 8vo.
- The RELIGION of the CHRIST: its Historic and Literary Development considered as an Evidence of its Origin. Being the Bampton Lectures for 1874. By the Rev. STANLEY LEATHES, M.A., Minister of St. Philip's, Regent-street, and Professor of Hebrew, King's College, London. Svo. 12s.
- A COMMENTARY, EXPOSITORY and DEVOTIONAL, on the ORDER of the ADMINISTRATION of the LORD'S SUPPER, according to the use of the Church of England. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.R., Dean of Norwich. Sixth Edition. Small Svo. 6s. Also, a Cheap Edition, uniform with "Thoughts on Personal Religion" and "The Pursuit of Holliness." 3s. 6d.
- PLAIN SERMONS, preached at Brighstone. By George Moberly, D.C.L., Bishop of Salisbury. Third and Cheaper Edition. Crown Sec. 5s. [Nearly ready.]
- OUT of the BODY. A Scriptural Inquiry. By the Rev. James S. POLLOCK, M.A., Incumbent of S. Alban's, Birmingham. Small Svo.
- ALFGAR the DANE; or, the Second Chronicle of Escendure. A Tale. By the Rev. A. D. CRAKE, B.A., Chaplain of All Saints' School, Bloxham, Author of the 'History of the Church under the Roman Empire,' &c. Crown Svo.
- CHURCH MEMORIALS and CHARACTERISTICS; being a Church History of the Six First Centuries. By the late WILLIAM ROBERTS, Esq. M.A. F.R.S. Edited by his Son, ARTHUR ROBERTS, M.A., Rector of Woodrising, Norfolk. Svo. 7s. 6d.
- IMMANUEL: Thoughts for Christmas and other Seasons, with other Poems. By A. MIDDLEMORE MORGAN, M.A., Rector of Hutah, Devon. Small Svo. 6s. [Just ready.
- MANUALS of RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION for PUPIL-TEACHERS. Edited by JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, M.A., Canon of Bristol, formerly one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools.

The OLD TESTAMENT. In Five Parts.

The NEW TESTAMENT. In Five Parts.

The PRAYER-BOOK. In Five Parts.

Three Vols. complete. Small Svo. 3s. 6d. each. Also, the Fifth Part of each Book, 1s. each.

[In the press.

Just ready.

SACRED ALLEGORIES. The Shadow of the Cross—The Distant Hills-The Old Man's Home-The King's Messengers. By the Rev. W. ADAMS, M.A., late Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. 4 vols. With numerous Hustrations. Small Svo. 1s. each. [Now ready.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED.

DICTIONARY of SECTS, HERE

SIES, ECCLESIASTICAL PARTIES, and SCHOOLS of REG GIOUS THOUGHT. By Various Writers. Edited by the la JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A. F.S.A., Editor of the 'Annual Book of Common Prayer.' Imperial 8vo. 36s.; half bear morocco, M. Sz.

"Taken as a whole, we doubt not that the Dictionary will pro-useful work of reference; and it may claim to give in resumi-compass a mass of information respecting many religious selast knowledge of which could previously only be acquired from bost of literature. The articles are written with great fairness, as many cases display careful scholarly work."—Athenoum.

"A whole library is condensed into this admirable volume. authorities are named, and an invaluable index is supplied."

Notes and Queria

"We have tested it rigidly, and in almost every instance we been satisfied with the account given under the name of sects, here recolesiastical party."—John Buil.

of sociesiastical party.

"After all deductions, it is the fullest and most trustworthy book
the kind that we possess. The quantity of information it pressule
a convenient and accessible form is enormous, and, having a
appeared, it becomes indispensable to the theological student."

Church Time

"It has considerable value as a copious work of reference, mespecially since a list of authorities is in most cases supplied."

By the same Editor,

DICTIONARY of DOCTRINAL and HISTORICAL THEOLOGY. By Various Writers. Seems Edition, imperial Svo. 42s.; or half bound in morocco, 2l. 12a 64

"We know of no book of its size and bulk which supplies the insulation here given at all, far less which supplies it in an arrangemen so accessible, with a completeness of information so thorough, and with an ability in the treatment of profound subjects so great. Dr. Hodd most useful volume is a work of high calibre; but it is the work of single mind. We have here a wider range of thought from a great single mind. We have here a wider range of thought from a great have here also the work of men who critical know what they write boot, and are somewhat more profound to set lessel than the writers of the current Dictionaries of Socia as Heresies."—Guardian.

"Seldom has an English work of equal magnitude been so perms with Catholic instincts, and at the same time seldom has a we theology been kept so free from the drift of rhetorical incrusts Of course, it is not meant that all these remarks apply in their extent to every article. In a great dictionary there are composition in a great house there are vessels, of various kinds. Some of it as future day, may be replaced by others more substantial in it as future day, may be replaced by others more substantial in the substantial in the substantial in the substantial control of the substantial in the substantial course, such that the substantial in the substantial constantly recent, sure to find spacious chambers, sale taid furniture, and (which is most important) no stinted light."

Ohurch Resistantial

"It will be found of admirable service to all students of the auditation and maintaining the Church's views on all such that a work of so comprehensive and so profound a nature is to the very end by so many signs of wide and careful resear-criticism, and well-founded and well-expressed belief."—Stor

"The second and final instalment of Mr. Blunt's useful Diction itself but a part of a more comprehensive plan, is now before public, and fully sustains the mainly favourable impression ere by the appearance of the first part. Within the sphere it has made out for itself, no equally useful book of reference exists in English much care, research, and judgment in complication, and which make the task of the parish priest who is brought face to face any of the practical questions which they involve far ensire that been hitherto. The very fact that the utserances are here and somewhat more guarded and hesitating than quite accords with judgment, is a gain in so far as it protects the work from the second with the second of th

"Infinitely the best book of the kind in the language; and, if is the best conceivable, it is perhaps the best we are ever likely to within its compass as to size and scope. Accurate and scopies statement, it may safely be trusted as a handbook as regards for while, in our judgment, this second part still maintains the charse we gave the first—namely, of showing meet soliting in the wittens, the interpolated and in the part deserve expectan mark trons. The liturgical articles also in this part deserve expectan mark those. The book is sure to make its own way by sheer force of useful.

Also, lately published, Sixth Edition, Revised,

The ANNOTATED BOOK of COM

MON PRAYER; being an Historical, Ritual, and The Commentary on the Devotional System of the Church of Englar Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A. F.S.A., And of 'Directorium Pastorale,' Editor of 'The Dictionary of Th logy,' &c. Imperial 8vo. 36s.; or half bound in morocco, 48s.

RIVINGTONS: Waterloo-place, London; Oxford, and Cambridge.

ditorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-etreet, Strand, London, W.C. inted by Edward J. Frances, at "The Afrikatow Parse," No. 4, Tool's-court, Chancer-lane, E.C.; and Friblished by Jorn Frances, at No. 50, Wellington-etreet, Strand. W.C. Agents: for Souriary, Messex, Selli & Breddite, and Mr. John Meches, Edinburgh;—for Instance, Mr. John Robertson, Bublish.—Saturalary, November 7, 1984.